INDEX OF DERMATOLOGY

National Institute of Arthritis,
Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

FEBRUARY 1978
VOLUME 10, NO. 2

ISSN 0090-1245

INDEX of DERMATOLOGY

. . . a monthly guide to literature in clinical dermatology, investigative dermatology and dermatopathology.

National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases

EDITORIAL ADVISORS

A. Bernard Ackerman, M. D.
Philip Anderson, M. D.
Irvin Blank, Ph. D.
Irwin M. Braverman, M. D.
Philip M. Catalano, M. D.
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, M. D.
Irwin M. Freedberg, M. D.
Marvin Lutzner, M. D.
Marie-Louise Johnson, M. D.
Laurence Miller, M. D.
John M. Short, M. D.
John S. Strauss, M. D.
Eugene J. Van Scott, M. D.
Richard K. Winklemann, M. D.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The *Index of Dermatology* was compiled with the cooperation and assistance of the staff of the National Library of Medicine. The citations were processed by the Library's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS).

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-304

CONTENTS

Preface v

Distribution vii

I. SUBJECT HEADINGS SECTION 1

II. REVIEW SECTION 11

III. GENERAL SECTION 15

IV. BIO-SCIENCE SECTION

Part I: Biology 65

Part II: Cell Components 79

V. AUTHOR SECTION 83

PREFACE

In recent years there has been substantial activity within the field of dermatology. In 1968, a report, *National Program for Dermatology*, was published under the auspices of the American Academy of Dermatology, and was very favorably received resulting in the establishment of a Council for the National Program for Dermatology and numerous task forces for dermatology. One of these task forces, the Division of Education and Communication of the National Program, was instrumental in promoting dissemination of information pertaining to dermatology.

The *Index of Dermatology* was established and developed in cooperation with the National Library of Medicine (NLM) over a period of three years by Universities' Associated for Research and Education in Pathology (UAREP) under a grant from the National Library of Medicine (NLM). This grant expired in June 1971, whereupon five dermatology societies jointly sponsored its publication until March 1972.

The National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases (NIAMDD) of the National Institutes of Health is responsible for support of research and training for research in the field of dermatology, predominantly through the use of grants for research and training, and the organization of conferences. To further the NIAMDD Dermatology Program as well as respond to the increased interest and activity in dermatology and cutaneous biology, the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases undertook the publishing of the *Index* in April 1972.

LITERATURE COVERAGE

Citations for each month's *Index* are computer-selected from the current month's total input of NLM's computerized Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS). The period covered by the issue of the bibliography corresponds to the same month of *Index Medicus*. All citations for the *Index of Dermatology* are retrieved solely on the basis of their relevance to dermatology. Each citation contains the full title of the article, first author, journal reference, and if the article is written in a foreign language, the language is indicated. Journal coverage is limited to journals included in *Index Medicus*.

FORMAT

Format and hierarchical organization of subject headings in the *Index* are similar to *Index Medicus*. Medical Subject Headings are usually in a direct, natural sequence (e.g. DERMOID CYST, ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA), although inversion sometimes occurs (e.g. ECTODERMAL DEFECT, CONGENITAL). In order to group various terms sharing a basic concept, there is a sequential arrangement of the terms under the basic concept (i.e. CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL; CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS; CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID). A citation may appear more than once under various Subject Headings if it deals with multiple topics. The user should bear in mind the fact that access to subject information in the MEDLARS computer is possible only by using the headings under which it is stored. This controlled vocabulary, revised annually by NLM, contains roughly 8,600 main headings. Alteration of the Medical Subject Heading (MeSH) system in order to adjust to changes in the current usage of a speciality is therefore complex. Understanding of this will help to explain occasional anachronisms. Where these occur, the editors have attempted to provide suitable cross-references. This is, of course a continuing process.

ORGANIZATION OF THE INDEX

The *Index of Dermatology* is arranged in five main sections.

I. Subject Headings Section contains all Subject Headings searched for this month, therefore, if a Subject Heading does not appear with citations listed under it, no citations were indexed with this Subject Heading for this month.

II. A Review Section, in which only review articles are cited. These citations contain the number of references and are selected in accordance with the definition of medical reviews employed by the NLM: "articles which are well documented surveys of the recent . . . literature."

III. A General Section in which citations on skin diseases, both general and specific, causative and therapeutic agents, and aspects such as immunology, mycology, virology, and oral disease are included.

IV. A Bio-Science Section, which is divided into two parts: Part I: Biology; and Part II: Cell Components.

V. An Author Section, in which author names are limited to three for any citation with the full citation appearing under the first author and cross references for the second and third authors.

LITERATURE ON VENEREAL DISEASE

Citations are now given for "Venereal Disease" and any specific disease included in this category. For detailed information, however, a quarterly bibliography, *Abstracts for Current Literature on Venereal Disease*, which includes references appearing in *Index Medicus*, is available from the National Center for Disease Control. For details on how to obtain this publication, write to the VD Branch, National Center for Disease Control, Atlanta, Georgia 30333.

OBTAINING REPRINTS

Reprints of articles cited should be acquired directly from the authors of the articles. Further assistance, should it be needed, is usually available from local medical or hospital libraries and Regional Medical Libraries.

OBTAINING TRANSLATIONS

Guidance in obtaining translations of articles in foreign languages may be supplied by the National Translation Center, John Crerar Library, 35 West 33rd Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616, which is a national depository library for translations.

DISTRIBUTION

A limited number of free copies of *Index of Dermatology* is available to National Institutes of Health grantees or contractors and to medical libraries. To receive free copies of this publication requestors must include their grant or contract number and the title of their project. Medical libraries should indicate the interest of their users in the field of dermatology. These requests as well as address changes and other communications pertaining to *free* copies should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Index of Dermatology
National Institute of Arthritis,
Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
National Institutes of Health
Building 31, Room 9A19
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Individuals and organizations *not qualifying for free copies* may receive this publication by subscribing directly to:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

payable in advance at the following prices:

$21.50 a year, United States, Canada, and Mexico
5.40 additional for foreign subscriptions
1.80 single copy

The Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through April 30, 1978.

I. SUBJECT HEADINGS SECTION

All main subject headings employed for the *Index of Dermatology* are listed alphabetically in the following pages in large CAPITAL LETTERS. Terms in small capital letters, also appearing in alphabetical order, are cross-referenced to main headings.

The section or sections of the *Index* in which each main heading will appear when there is a relevant citation is indicated by a letter following the heading in parentheses, as follows:

(R) Review Section

(G) General (Clinical) Section

(B) Bio-Science Section Part I (Biology)

(C) Bio-Science Section, Part II (Cell Components)

The main headings listed below are refined and updated annually by the Scientific Communication Section, NIAMDD, in consultation with the Editorial Advisors.

ACANTHOLYSIS (G) (R)
ACANTHOMA see under CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (G) (R)

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

ACNE (G) (R)
related terms
FACIAL DERMATOSES (G) (R)

ACNE KELOID see under FOLLICULITIS (G) (R)

ACNE ROSACEA see ROSACEA (G) (R)
ACRODERMATITIS (G) (R)
ACRODYNIA (G) (R)
ACTINOMYCOSIS, CERVICOFACIAL (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)

ACTINOTHERAPY see ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY (G) (R)
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA (G) (R)
AGING (G) (R)
AINHUM (G) (R)
ALASTRIM (G) (R)
ALBINISM (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

ALDRICH SYNDROME (G) (R)
ALKAPTONURIA (G) (R)

ALOPECIA (G) (R)
related terms
ALOPECIA AREATA (G) (R)
ALOPECIA MUCINOSA (G) (R)
HYPOTRICHOSIS (G) (R)

ALOPECIA AREATA (G) (R)
ALOPECIA MUCINOSA (G) (R)
ALUM COMPOUNDS (G) (R)
P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID (G) (R)

AMYLOIDOSIS (G) (R)

ANAPHYLATOXINS (G) (R)
ANGIOKERATOMA (G) (R)
ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (G) (R)
ANHIDROSIS see SWEATING (G) (R)
ANTHRALIN (G) (R)
ANTIBODY FORMATION (G) (R)
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (G) (R)
related terms
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE (G) (R)

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, TOPICAL (G) (R)
ANTIPRURITICS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC (G) (R)
APOCRINE GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)
related terms
SWEAT GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)

APTHAE see STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS (G) (R)
ARACHNIDISM (G) (R)
related terms
BITES AND STINGS (G) (R)

ARGYRIA (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

ARTHRITIS (G) (R)

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID (G) (R)
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (G) (R)

ARTHUS PHENOMENON (G) (R)
ASTRINGENTS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA (G) (R)
ATHLETE'S FOOT see TINEA PEDIS (G) (R)
AUTOANTIBODIES (G) (R)
BALANITIS (G) (R)
BALDNESS see ALOPECIA (G) (R)
BECLOMETHASONE (G) (R)
BEDSORES see DECUBITUS ULCER (G)
BEHCET'S SYNDROME (G) (R)
BEJEL see TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS (G) (R)

BENZIDINES (G) (R)
BENZOYL PEROXIDE (G) (R)
BETAMETHASONE (G) (R)
BETAMETHASONE 17-VALERATE (G) (R)
BITES AND STINGS (G) (R)
related terms
INSECT BITES AND STINGS (G) (R)
ARACHNIDISM (G) (R)

BLASTOMYCES (G) (R)
BLASTOMYCOSIS (G) (R)
BLISTER (G) (R)
BOILS see FURUNCULOSIS (G) (R)
BOWEN'S DISEASE (G) (R)
related terms
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (G) (R)

BREAST (G) (R)
BREAST DISEASES (G) (R)
BREAST NEOPLASMS (G) (R)
BUFEXAMAC (G) (R)
BULLA see BLISTER (G) (R)
BURNS (R)
CALCINOSIS (G) (R)
CALLOSITIES (G) (R)
CANCER see specific neoplasm headings
CANDIDA (G) (R)
CANDIDIASIS see MONILIASIS (G) (R)
CANKER SORE see under STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS (G) (R)
CARBUNCLE (G) (R)
CARCINOGENS (G) (R)
CARCINOGENS, ENVIRONMENTAL (G) (R)
CARCINOMA, BASAL-CELL (G) (R)
CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS (G) (R)
CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID (G) (R)
related terms
BOWEN'S DISEASE (G) (R)

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL see CARCINOMA EPIDERMOID (G) (R)
CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE (G) (R)
CELL MEMBRANE (C) (R)
CELL NUCLEUS (C) (R)
related terms
CHROMOSOMES (G) (R)

CELLULITIS (G) (R)
CHANCRE (G) (R)
CHANCROID (G) (R)
CHEILITIS (G) (R)

CHEMEXFOLIATION (G) (R)

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE (B) (R)

CHICKENPOX (G) (R)
CHILBLAINS see under FROSTBITE (G) (R)
CHLOROMETHYL METHYL ETHER see under METHYL ETHERS (G) (R)
CHONDROECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA see ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME (G) (R)
CHRIST-SEIMENS-WEECH SYNDROME see ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA (G) (R)
CHROMATOPHORES (C) (R)
related terms
MELANOPHORES (C) (R)

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOMYCOSIS (G) (R)

CHROMOSOMES (C) (R)
related terms
CELL NUCLEUS (C) (R)

CICATRIX (B) (G) (R)
related terms
WOUND HEALING (B) (R)

CLAVUS see under CALLOSITIES (G) (R)
CLOBETASOL (G) (R)
CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A (B) (R)
COAL TAR (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

COCARCINOGENESIS (G) (R)
COCCIDIOIDES (G) (R)
COLLAGEN (B) (R)
COLLAGEN DISEASES (G) (R)
COLLAGENASE see CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A (B) (R)
CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA (G) (R)
related terms
WART (G) (R)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS see under

CHROMATOPHORES (C) (R)
FIBROBLASTS (B) (R)
MAST CELLS (B) (R)

CONTRACTILE PROTEINS (B) (R)
CORNS (G) (R)
related terms
CALLOSITIES (G) (R)
COSMETICS (G) (R)
COWPOX see VACCINIA (G) (R)
CRYOGENIC SURGERY (G) (R)
CRYOGLOBULINS (C) (R)
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS (G) (R)
CRYPTOCOCCUS (G) (R)
CUTIS LAXA (G) (R)
CYLINDROMA (G) (R)
CYSTEINYLDOPA (B) (R)
CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (C) (R)
CYTOSOMES see under LYSOSOMES (C) (R)
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA see AINHUM (G) (R)
DARIER'S DISEASE see KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS (G) (R)
DECUBITIS ULCER (G) (R)
related terms
SKIN ULCER (G) (R)

DENDRITES (C) (R)
related terms
NEURONS (B) (R)

DERMATITIS (G) (R)
related terms
ACRODERMATITIS (G) (R)
DERMATITIS, ATOPIC (G) (R)
DERMATITIS, CONTACT (G) (R)
DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (G) (R)
DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (G) (R)
DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (G) (R)
DIAPER RASH (G) (R)
OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS (G) (R)
RADIODERMATITIS (G) (R)

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC (G) (R)
related terms
ECZEMA (G) (R)
NEURODERMATITIS (G) (R)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT (G) (R)
related terms
POISON IVY DERMATITIS (G) (R)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (G) (R)
DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (G) (R)
DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (G) (R)
DERMATITIS, SEBORRHEICA see under SEBORRHEA (G) (R)
DERMATITIS VENENATA see DERMATITIS, CONTACT (G) (R)
DERMATITIS VERRUCOSA see CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (G) (R)

DERMATOGLYPHICS (B) (R)
related terms
FINGERPRINTS (B) (R)
PLANTAR PRINTS (B) (R)

DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)
related terms
ANTIPRURITICS (G) (R)
ASTRINGENTS (G) (R)
COAL TAR (G) (R)
EMOLLIENTS (G) (R)
ICHTHAMMOL (G) (R)
LANOLIN (G) (R)
METHOXSALEN (G) (R)
PETROLATUM (G) (R)
SUNSCREENING AGENTS (G) (R)

DERMATOLOGY (G) (R)
related terms
SKIN DISEASES (G) (R)

DERMATOLYSIS see CUTIS LAXA (G) (R)
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)
related terms
ACTINOMYCOSIS, CERVICOFACIAL (G) (R)
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS (G) (R)
LUMPY WOOL DISEASE (G) (R)
MADUROMYCOSIS (G) (R)
MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
MYCOSES (G) (R)
TINEA (G) (R)

DERMATOMYOSITIS (G) (R)
DERMATOPHYTES (G) (R)
DERMATOPHYTOSIS see under DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)
DERMATOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (G) (R)
DERMATOSCLEROSIS see SCLERODERMA (G)
DERMOID CYST (G) (R)
DESONIDE (G) (R)
DEXAMETHASONE (G) (R)
DEXAMETHASONE ISONICOTINATE (G) (R)
DIAPER RASH (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATITIS (G) (R)

3,3'-DICHLOROBENZIDINE see under BENZIDINES (G) (R)

DIGEORGE SYNDROME (G) (R)

DIHYDROHOMOFOLIC ACID see under HOMOFOLIC ACID (G) (R)
DRUG ERUPTIONS see DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (G) (R)
DUHRING'S DISEASE see DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (G) (R)
DYSHIDROSIS see under POMPHOLYX (G) (R)
DYSHIDROSIS see under SWEATING (G) (R)
ECCRINE GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)
related terms
SWEAT GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)

ECONAZOLE (G) (R)
ECTHYMA (G) (R)
ECTODERMAL DEFECT, CONGENITAL (G) (R)
ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA (G) (R)
ECZEMA (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATITIS, ATOPIC (G) (R)

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME (G) (R)

ELASTIN (B) (R)
ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME (G) (R)
EMOLLIENTS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

ENDOCRINE DISEASES (G) (R)
ENDOCRINE GLANDS (G) (B) (R)
ENDODERMOPHYTON see
TRICHOPHYTON (G) (R)

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (C) (R)
related terms
GOLGI APPARATUS (C) (R)
MICROSOMES (C) (R)
RIBOSOMES (C) (R)

ENOXOLONE (G) (R)
EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS (B) (R)
EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC (G) (R)
EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA (G) (R)
EPIDERMOPHYTON (G) (R)
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (G) (R)
EPITHELIUM (B) (R)
ERYSIPELAS (G) (R)
ERYSIPELOID (G) (R)
ERYTHEMA (G) (R)
ERYTHEMA INDURATUM (G) (R)
related terms
TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME (G) (R)
ERYTHEMA NODOSUM (G) (R)
ERYTHRODERMA (G) (R)
ERYTHRODERMA ICHTHYOSIFORME (G) (R)
related terms
ICHTHYOSIS (G) (R)
ERYTHRODERMA, MACULOPAPULAR see
PARAPSORIASIS (G) (R)

ERYTHROPLASIA (G) (R)
EXANTHEMA (G) (R)
EXANTHEMA SUBITUM (G) (R)
EYEBROWS (B) (C) (G) (R)
EYELASHES (B) (C) (G) (R)
FACIAL ASYMMETRY (G) (R)
FACIAL DERMATOSES (G) (R)
related terms
ACNE (G) (R)
ROSACEA (G) (R)

FAT NECROSIS (G) (R)
FAVRE-RACOUCHOT SYNDROME (G) (R)
FAVUS see TINEA FAVOSA (G) (R)
FEATHERS (B) (R)
FIBROBLASTS (B) (R)
related terms
CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS (B) (R)

FINGERPRINTS (B) (R)
related terms
DERMATOGLYPHICS (B) (R)

FLUCLORONIDE (G) (R)
FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE (G) (R)
FLUOCINONIDE (G) (R)
FLUOCORTOLONE (G) (R)

FLUOROMETHOLONE (G) (R)
FLUPREDNIDENE ACETATE (G) (R)
FLURANDRENOLONE (G) (R)
FOLLICULITIS (G) (R)
related terms
ACNE KELOID (G) (R)

FOOT DERMATOSES (G) (R)
related terms
TINEA PEDIS (G) (R)

FORMOCORTAL (G) (R)
FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE (G) (R)
FRAMBESIA see YAWS
FRECKLES see under LENTIGO (G) (R)
FROSTBITE (G) (R)
FUNGUS DISEASES see MYCOSES (G) (R)
FURUNCULOSIS (G) (R)
GANGRENE (G) (R)
GAUCHER'S DISEASE (G) (R)
GLUCOCORTICOIDS, TOPICAL (G) (R)
GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS (B) (R)
GOLGI APPARATUS (C) (R)
related terms
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (C) (R)

GONORRHEA (G) (R)
GRAFT REJECTION (B) (R)
GRAFT SURVIVAL (G) (R)
GRANULATION TISSUE (B) (R)
related terms
WOUND HEALING (B) (R)

GRANULOMA (G) (R)
GRANULOMA, EQUINE CUTANEOUS see under
KELOID (G) (R)
GRANULOMA INGUINALE (G) (R)
GRANULOMA, LETHAL MIDLINE (G) (R)
GRANULOMA VENEREUM see GRANULOMA
INGUINALE (G) (R)
GRONBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME see under
PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM (G) (R)
HAILEY-HAILEY DISEASE see under
PEMPHIGUS/ FAMILIAL & GENETIC (G) (R)

HAIR (B) (C) (G) (R)
HAND DERMATOSES (G) (R)
HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME (G) (R)
HANSEN'S DISEASE see LEPROSY (G) (R)
HARTNUP DISEASE (G) (R)
HEMANGIOMA (G) (R)
HEMOCHROMATOSIS (G) (R)
HERPANGINA (G) (R)
HERPES GESTATIONIS (G) (R)
HERPES LABIALIS (G) (R)
HERPES SIMPLEX (G) (R)
HERPES ZOSTER (G) (R)
HERPES ZOSTER, OCULAR (G) (R)
HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS (G) (R)
HIDRADENOMA (G) (R)
HIRSUTISM (G) (R)
related terms
HYPERTRICHOSIS (G) (R)

HISTAMINE ANTAGONISTS (G) (R)

HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (G) (R)
HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (G) (R)
HISTIOCYTES (B) (R)
HISTOMONIASIS (G) (R)
HISTOPLASMA (G) (R)
HISTOPLASMIN (G) (R)
HISTOPLASMOSIS (G) (R)
HOMOFOLIC ACID (G) (R)
HOST VS GRAFT REACTION (B) (R)
HUTCHINSON'S TEETH (G) (R)
HYDROA VACCINIFORME (G) (R)
HYDROCORTISONE, TOPICAL (G) (R)
HYPERHIDROSIS (G) (R)
related terms
SWEAT GLAND DISEASES (G) (R)

HYPERSENSITIVITY (G) (R)
HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED (G) (R)
HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE (G) (R)
related terms
ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS (G) (R)

HYPERTRICHOSIS (G) (R)
related terms
HIRSUTISM (G) (R)

HYPOHIDROSIS (G) (R)
related terms
SWEAT GLAND DISEASES (G) (R)

HYPOTRICHOSIS (G) (R)
related terms
ALOPECIA (G) (R)

ICHTHAMMOL (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

ICHTHYOSIS (G) (R)
IMMERSION FOOT (G) (R)
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION (G) (R)
IMMUNOTHERAPY (G) (R)
IMPETIGO (G) (R)
INCLUSION BODIES see CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (C) (R)
INDUSTRIAL DERMATOSES see OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS (G) (R)

INSECT BITES AND STINGS (G) (R)
related terms
BITES AND STINGS (G) (R)

INTERTRIGO (G) (R)
INTRADERMAL TESTS (G) (R)
ISOTHIURONIUM (G) (R)
ITCHING see PRURITUS (G) (R)
KAPOSI'S DISEASE see XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM (G) (R)
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA see SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S (G) (R)

KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION (G) (R)
KELOID (G) (R)
KERATIN (B) (R)
KERATOACANTHOMA (G) (R)
KERATODERMA see under ICHTHYOSIS (G) (R)
KERATODERMA see under KERATOSIS (G) (R)
KERATOLYTIC AGENTS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

KERATOSIS (G) (R)
KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA see under GONORRHEA (G) (R)

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS (G) (R)
KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS (G) (R)
KINKY HAIR SYNDROME (G) (R)
LANGERHANS CELLS (C) (R)
LANOLIN (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOIC AGENTS (G)

LARVA MIGRANS (G) (R)
LASERS (R)
LATHYRISM (G) (R)
LE CELLS (G) (R)
related terms
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (G) (R)

LEG DERMATOSES (G) (R)
LEG ULCER (G) (R)
LEISHMANIASIS (G) (R)
LEISHMANIASIS AMERICANA see LEISHMANIAŞIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS (G) (R)
LEISHMANIASIS, CUTANEOUS see LEISHMANIASIS (G) (R)
LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS (G) (R)
LENTIGO (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

LEPROSY (G) (R)
LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE (G) (R)
LEUKOPLAKIA (G) (R)
LEUKORRHEA (G) (R)
LIBMAN-SACHS DISEASE see LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (G) (R)
LICHEN PLANUS (G) (R)
LIP (B) (G) (R)
LIP NEOPLASMS (G) (R)
LIPODYSTROPHY (G) (R)
LOUIS-BAR SYNDROME see ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA (G) (R)
LUMPY WOOL DISEASE see under DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)

LUPUS (G) (R)
related terms
TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID (G) (R)
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS DISSEMINATUS see LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (G) (R)
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (G) (R)
related terms
LE CELLS (G) (R)

LUPUS VULGARIS see LUPUS (G) (R)
LYELL'S SYNDROME see EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC (G) (R)

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM (G) (R)
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM (G) (R)
LYMPHOMA (G) (R)
LYSINE HYDROXYLASE
LYSOSOMES (C) (R)
related terms
ORGANOIDS (C) (R)

MACROGLOBULINEMIA (G) (R)
MADUROMYCOSIS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)

MAST CELLS (B) (R)
related terms
CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS (B) (R)

MEASLES (G) (R)
MEASLES, GERMAN see RUBELLA (G) (R)
MEDRYSONE (G) (R)
MELANINS (B) (R)
MELANOCYTES (B) (C)
MELANOMA (G) (R)
MELANOPHORES (C) (R)
related terms
CHROMATOPHORES (C) (R)

MELANOSIS (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

MELATONIN (B) (R)
MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME (G) (R)
METHOXSALEN (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

METHOXYPSORALENS see under METHOXSALEN (G) (R)
METHYL ETHERS (G) (R)
METHYLHISTAMINES (G) (R)
MICROCIRCULATION (B) (G) (R)
MICROFILAMENTS (C) (R)
MICROSOMES (C) (R)
related terms
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (C) (R)

MILIARIA (G) (R)
MILROY'S DISEASE (G) (R)
MITOCHONDRIA (C) (R)
MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM (G) (R)
MONILIA see CANDIDA (G) (R)
MONILIASIS (G) (R)
MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)

MONILIASIS, ORAL (G) (R)
MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL (G) (R)
MUCOCUTANEOUS LYMPH NODE SYNDROME (G) (R)
MYCETOMA see MADUROMYCOSIS (G)

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, ATYPICAL (G) (R)
MYCOSES (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES (G) (R)
MYXEDEMA (G) (R)
MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS (G) (R)
NAILS (B) (C) (G) (R)
NAILS, INGROWN (G) (R)
NAILS, MALFORMED (G) (R)
NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA (G) (R)
NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE (G) (R)
NERVE CELLS see under NEURONS (B) (R)
NEURODERMATITIS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATITIS, ATOPIC (G) (R)

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (G) (R)
NEUROSYPHILIS (G) (R)
NEURONS (B) (R)
related terms
DENDRITES (C) (R)

NEVOXANTHOENDOTHELIOMA see XANTHOMA, JUVENILE (G) (R)
NEVUS (G) (R)
NEVUS, PIGMENTED (G) (R)
OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATITIS (G) (R)

OCHRONOSIS (G) (R)
ONYCHOMYCOSIS see TINEA UNGUIUM (G) (R)
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM (G) (R)
ORGANOIDS (C) (R)
related terms
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (C) (R)
GOLGI APPARATUS (C) (R)
LYSOSOMES (C) (R)
MICROSOMES (C) (R)
MITOCHONDRIA (C) (R)
RIBOSOMES (C) (R)

ORIENTAL SORE see under LEISHMANIASIS (G) (R)

OTITIS EXTERNA (G) (R)
PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY (G) (R)
PANCREATOPEPTIDASE (B) (R)
PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE (G) (R)
PAPILLOMA, SHOPE (G) (R)
PAPILLON-LEFEVRE DISEASE (G) (R)

PAPOVAVIRUSES (G) (R)
PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS see under BLASTOMYCOSIS (G) (R)

PARAKERATOSIS (G) (R)
PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA (G) (R)
related terms
PARAPSORIASIS (G) (R)

PARAPSORIASIS (G) (R)

PARESIS (G) (R)
PARONYCHIA (G) (R)
PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS (G) (R)
PATCH TESTS (G) (R)
PEDICULOSIS (G) (R)
PELLAGRA (G) (R)
PEMPHIGUS (G) (R)
PENILE DISEASES (G) (R)
PETROLATUM (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS (G) (R)

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

PHLEGMON (G) (R)
PHOSPHATIDIC ACIDS (B) (R)
PHOTODERMATITIS (G) (R)
PHOTOSENSITIZATION (G) (R)
PIEBALDISM see under ALBINISM (G) (R)
PIEDRA see under MYCOSES (G) (R)
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)
related terms
ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS (G) (R)
ALBINISM (G) (R)
ARGYRIA (G) (R)
LENTIGO (G) (R)
MELANOSIS (G) (R)
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME (G) (R)
PORPHYRIA (G) (R)
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE (G) (R)
SIDEROSIS (G) (R)
URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA (G) (R)
VITILIGO (G) (R)
XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM (G) (R)

PILOERECTION (B) (R)
PILONIDAL CYST (G) (R)
PINTA (G) (R)
PITYRIASIS (G) (R)
PITYRIASIS RUBRA PILARIS (G) (R)
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR see TINEA VERSICOLOR (G) (R)

PLANTAR PRINTS (B) (R)
related terms
DERMATOGLYPHICS (B) (G) (R)

PHOTOBIOLOGY (B) (R)
PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY (G) (R)
PHOTOTHERAPY (G) (R)
PODOPHYLLIN (G) (R)
PODOPHYLLOTOXIN (G) (R)
POIKILODERMA CONGENITALE (G) (R)
POISON IVY DERMATITIS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATITIS, CONTACT (G) (R)

POMPHOLYX (G) (R)
PORPHYRIA (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

PORPHYRINS (B) (R)
POXVIRUS INFECTIONS (G) (R)
related terms
SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS (G) (R)

POXVIRUSES (G) (R)
PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS (G) (R)
PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL (G) (R)
PROCOLLAGEN (B) (R)
PROCOLLAGEN PEPTIDASE (B) (R)
PROGERIA (G) (R)
PROGERIA, ADULT see WERNER'S SYNDROME (G) (R)

PROSTAGLANDINS (B) (G) (R)
PROSTAGLANDINS, SYNTHETIC (G) (R)
PRURIGO (G) (R)
PRURITUS (G) (R)
PRURITUS ANI (G) (R)
PRURITUS VULVAE (G) (R)
PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM (G) (R)
PSORIASIS (G) (R)
PURPURA (G) (R)
PYODERMA (G) (R)
QUINCKE'S EDEMA see ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (G) (R)

RADIATION TOLERANCE (B) (G) (R)
RADIOALLERGOSORBENT TEST (G) (R)
RADIODERMATITIS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATITIS (G) (R)

RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP (B) (R)
RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE (B) (R)
RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H1 (B) (R)
RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE H2 (B) (R)
RECEPTORS, PROSTAGLANDIN (B) (R)
REITER'S DISEASE (G) (R)
RESORCINOLS (G) (R)
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS (G) (R)
RETINOIC ACID see TRETINOIN (B) (G) (R)
RHEUMATISM (G) (R)
RHINOPHYMA (G) (R)
related terms
ROSACEA (G) (R)

RHINOSCLEROMA (G) (R)
RHUS DERMATITIS see under POISON IVY DERMATITIS (G) (R)

RIBOSOMES (C) (R)
related terms
ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (C) (R)

RICKETTSIACEAE INFECTIONS (G) (R)
RITTERS DISEASE see under DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA (G) (R)

ROSACEA (G) (R)
related terms
RHINOPHYMA (G) (R)

ROSEOLA INFANTUM see EXANTHEMA SUBITUM (G) (R)

RUBELLA (G) (R)
RUBEOLA see MEASLES (G) (R)
SALICYLANILIDES (G) (R)
SALICYLIC ACIDS (G) (R)

SARCOIDOSIS (G) (R)
SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S (G) (R)
SARCOMA, MAST CELL (G) (R)
SCABIES (G) (R)
SCALP (B) (C) (G) (R)
SCALP DERMATOSES (G) (R)
related terms
TINEA CAPITIS (G) (R)

SCARS see CICATRIX (B) (G) (R)
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM (G) (R)
SCLEREMA NEONATORUM (G) (R)
SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED (G) (R)
SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC (G) (R)
SCLEROMA, NASAL see RHINOSCLEROMA (G) (R)
SEBACEOUS CYST (G) (R)
SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS (G) (R)
SEBACEOUS GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)
SEBORRHEA (G) (R)
SEBUM (G) (R)

SENESCENSE see under AGING (G) (R)
SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN (B) (R)
SHINGLES see HERPES ZOSTER (G) (R)
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON (G) (R)
SIDEROSIS (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

SILVER SULFADIAZINE (G) (R)

SIMETHICONE (G) (R)
SJOGREN'S SYNDROME (G) (R)
SKIN (B) (C) (G) (R)
SKIN ABSORPTION (B) (R)
SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES (G) (R)
related terms
ACNE (G) (R)
ALOPECIA (G) (R)
ALOPECIA AREATA (G) (R)
ALOPECIA MUCINOSA (G) (R)
FOLLICULITIS (G) (R)
FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE (G) (R)
HIRSUTISM (G) (R)
HYPERTRICHOSIS (G) (R)
MILIARIA (G) (R)
NAILS, INGROWN (G) (R)
NAILS, MALFORMED (G) (R)
PARONYCHIA (G) (R)
SEBORRHEA (G) (R)

SKIN DISEASES (G) (R)
(Note: In the MeSH (Medical Subject Headings) system used by the NLM, headings are assigned to approximately 150 skin diseases. In most cases, citations appear under a specific disease term. The heading "Skin Diseases" is employed only for articles of a general nature, or those about diseases not presently given specific headings.)

SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS (G) (R)
SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS (G) (R)
related terms
CARBUNCLE (G) (R)
CELLULITIS (G) (R)
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)
ECTHYMA (G) (R)
ERYSIPELAS (G) (R)
FURUNCULOSIS (G) (R)
GRANULOMA INGUINALE (G) (R)
HERPES SIMPLEX (G) (R)
IMPETIGO (G) (R)
LEISHMANIASIS (G) (R)
MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM (G) (R)
PARONYCHIA (G) (R)
PINTA (G) (R)
PYODERMA (G) (R)
RHINOSCLEROMA (G) (R)
SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
WARTS (G) (R)
YAWS (G) (R)

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC (G) (R)
related terms
LARVA MIGRANS (G) (R)
LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS (G) (R)

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS (G) (R)
SKIN NEOPLASMS (G) (R)
SKIN PIGMENTATION (G) (R)
SKIN TESTS (G) (R)
SKIN TRANSPLANTATION see SKIN/ TRANSPLANTATION (B) (C) (G) (R)

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS see TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)

SKIN ULCER (G) (R)
related terms
DECUBITUS ULCER (G) (R)

SMALLPOX (G) (R)
SNAKE BITES (G) (R)

SNAKE VENOMS (G) (R)
SODIUM ETIDRONATE (G) (R)
SPIDER BITE see under ARACHNIDISM (G) (R)
SPOROTRICHOSIS (G) (R)
SPOROTRICHUM (G) (R)
STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME (G) (R)
STINGS see BITES AND STINGS (G) (R)
STOMATITIS (G) (R)
STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS (G) (R)
SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA (G) (R)
SUBSEPSIS HYPERERGICA see WISSLER'S SYNDROME (G) (R)

SULFADIAZINE (G) (R)
SUNBURN (G) (R)
SUNSCREENING AGENTS (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOLOGICAL AGENTS (G) (R)

SWEAT (G) (R)

SWEAT GLAND DISEASES (G) (R)
related terms
HYPERHIDROSIS (G) (R)
HYPOHIDROSIS (G) (R)

SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS (G) (R)
SWEAT GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)
related terms
APOCRINE GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)
ECCRINE GLANDS (B) (C) (G) (R)

SWEATING (G) (R)
SWEATING, GUSTATORY (G) (R)
SYCOSIS see FOLLICULITIS (G) (R)
SYPHILIS (G) (R)
SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (G) (R)
SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL (G) (R)
SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
SYPHILIS, LATENT (G) (R)
TABES DORSALIS (G) (R)
TARTRAZINE (G) (R)
TINEA (G) (R)
related terms
DERMATOMYCOSES (G) (R)

TINEA CAPITIS (G) (R)
TINEA FAVOSA (G) (R)
TINEA PEDIS (G) (R)
TINEA UNGUIUM (G) (R)
TINEA VERSICOLOR (G) (R)
TONGUE DISEASES (G) (R)
TONGUE, FISSURED (G) (R)
TORULA see CRYPTOCOCCUS (G) (R)
TRENCH FOOT (G) (R)
TREPONEMA PALLIDUM (G) (R)
TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS (G) (R)
TRETINOIN (G) (R)
TRIAMCINOLONE (G) (R)
TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE (G) (R)
TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS (G) (R)
TRICHOPHYTIN (G) (R)
TRICHOPHYTON (G) (R)
TRICHOPHYTOSIS see under TINEA (G) (R)
TRIOXSALEN (G) (R)
TRIPLE SYSTEM COMPLEX see
BEHCET'S SYNDROME (G)(R)

TRISOMY (R)
TROPOCOLLAGEN (B) (R)
related terms
COLLAGEN (B) (R)

TROPOELASTIN see
under ELASTIN (B) (R)
TUBERCULIN TEST (G) (R)
TUBERCULIN-TYPE HYPERSENSITIVITY see
HYPERSENSITIVITY DELAYED (G) (R)

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
related terms
ERYTHEMA INDURATUM (G) (R)
LUPUS (G) (R)

TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA see under
TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS (G) (R)
TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS (G) (R)
TYROSINASE (B) (R)
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS (G) (R)
ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY (G) (R)
URTICARIA (G) (R)
related terms
ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (G) (R)

URTICARIA, GIANT see
ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA (G) (R)

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

VACCINIA (G) (R)
VAGINAL DISEASES (G) (R)
VARICELLA see CHICKENPOX (G) (R)
VARICOSE ULCER (G) (R)
VARIOLA see SMALLPOX (G) (R)
VENEREAL DISEASES (G) (R)
VENOMS (G) (R)
VERRUCAE see WARTS (G) (R)
VESICATION see under BLISTER (G) (R)
VITILIGO (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

VULVAR DISEASES (G) (R)
WARTS (G) (R)
WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see PANNICULITIS,
NONSUPPURATIVE (G) (R)
WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS (G) (R)
WERNER'S SYNDROME (G) (R)
related terms
PROGERIA (G) (R)

WISSLER'S SYNDROME (G) (R)
WOOL (B) (R)
WOUND HEALING (B) (R)
related terms
CICATRIX (B) (R)
GRANULATION TISSUE (B) (R)

XANTHOMA, JUVENILE (G) (R)
XANTHOMATOSIS (G) (R)
XERODERMA see ICHTHYOSIS (G) (R)
XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM (G) (R)
related terms
PIGMENTATION DISORDERS (G) (R)

YAWS (G) (R)
ZINC OXIDE (G) (R)

II. REVIEW SECTION

ACRODERMATITIS

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1–80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)

AGING

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

ANAPHYLATOXINS

The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Till G. **Monogr Allergy** 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

ANTIGEN–ANTIBODY REACTIONS

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA.
Fiziol Zh 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Ukr)**

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W.
Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

AUTOANTIBODIES

[Autoimmunization and autointoxication as a result of thermal burns] Grzybowski J, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(4):521–42, Jul–Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BETAMETHASONE

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BURNS

[Autoimmunization and autointoxication as a result of thermal burns] Grzybowski J, et al.
Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(4):521–42, Jul–Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CARCINOGENS, ENVIRONMENTAL

[Tumor growth in molluskS] Khudolei VV, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):128–37, Jul–Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

CELL MEMBRANE

Purification and properties of Na, K–ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ – K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374–88. Hokin LE.
In: **Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.** (63 ref.)

CELL NUCLEUS

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

COAL TAR

[Tumor growth in molluskS] Khudolei VV, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):128–37, Jul–Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**

COLLAGEN

Chemical modificiation of collagen and the effects on enzyme–binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441–71, 1977 (49 ref.)

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers–Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W.
Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1–80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers–Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

COSMETICS

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA.
Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES

The eosinophil. Beeson PB, et al.
Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)

DERMATITIS

The clinical laboratory diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. MacPherson BR.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):81–103, Sep 77 (145 ref.)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA.
Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA.
Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

DEXAMETHASONE

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ECCRINE GLANDS

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

ECZEMA

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)**

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPITHELIUM

Bacterial enterocolitis. pp. 31–5. Formal SB, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (14 ref.)

Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. pp. 1–14. Price AB.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (21 ref.)

Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. Yardley JH, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)

ERYTHEMA

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol 97(2):225–8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)**

FURUNCULOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

GRANULOMA

Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. Yardley JH, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)**

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al.
Contemp Neurol Ser 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

HYPERSENSITIVITY

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA.
Fiziol Zh 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

The eosinophil. Beeson PB, et al.
Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)

Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB.
Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)

IMPETIGO

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

The eosinophil. Beeson PB, et al.
Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)

INTRADERMAL TESTS

Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB.
Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)

LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

LICHEN PLANUS

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)**

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W.
Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)**

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W.
Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

MAST CELLS

Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB.
Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)

MELANINS

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHOXSALEN

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

MONILIASIS, ORAL

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1-30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OTITIS EXTERNA

Clinical uses of gentamicin. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract** 58(9):751-4, Sep 77 (25 ref.)

PATCH TESTS

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552-68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

PEMPHIGUS

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645-56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149-75. Ming SC.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149-75. Ming SC.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)

Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Thody AJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):657-64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)

POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(6):413-24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PROGERIA

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484-511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

PSORIASIS

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1-30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PURPURA

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):699-703, Sep-Oct 77 (50 ref.) **(Ukr)**

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479-501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

RUBELLA

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:93-112, 1977 (136 ref.)

[Auditory deficiency and genetic counseling] Van Regemorter N. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):169-82, 1977 (48 ref.) **(Fre)**

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ - K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374-88. Hokin LE.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479-501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

SKIN

Chemical modification of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441-71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647-59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484-511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225-8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645-56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447-55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. **Hautarzt** 28(9):456-62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1-30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Autoimmunization and autointoxication as a result of thermal burns] Grzybowski J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(4):521-42, Jul-Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Restoration of regeneration capacity suppressed by x-irradiation (regeneration of the limbs of amphibia)] Polezhaev LV. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 84(1):96-112, Jul-Aug 77 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149-75. Ming SC.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(1):1-80, Sep 77 (282 ref.)

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1687-9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):185-202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Starink TH, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):167-77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)

The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):185-202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. **Hautarzt** 28(9):456-62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SKIN PIGMENTATION

Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Thody AJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):657-64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)

SKIN TESTS

Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Herberman RB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):688-98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)

The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Till G. **Monogr Allergy** 12:169-78, 1977 (47 ref.)

[Allergy to cow's milk proteins (clinical aspects in pediatrics)] Huerta JG, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):113-36, Jul 77 (45 ref.) (Eng.

Abstr.) (Spa)

SWEAT

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) (Pol)

SWEAT GLANDS

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

SWEATING

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

[The set-point of body temperature regulation (author's transl)] Nakayama T. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kagaku** 15(3):157–63, Jun 77 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

TRIAMCINOLONE

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TUBERCULIN TEST

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)

URTICARIA

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA.
Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

VITILIGO

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA.
Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

WERNER'S SYNDROME

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

WOOL

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)

III. GENERAL SECTION

ACNE

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Classification of side-effects to danazol therapy. Spooner JB. **J Int Med Res** 5 Suppl 3:15-7, 1977

DRUG THERAPY

Longitudinal study of the behaviour of certain hormonal parameters in women undergoing treatment with cyproterone acetate. Giusti M, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 8(3):211-28, Sep 77 **(Eng, Ita)**

Tetracycline for acne vulgaris and possible teratogenesis. Corcoran R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):807-8, 24 Sep 77

Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Turner T. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):569-73, Sep 77

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):387-90, May 77 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

[Psychosomatics of acne] Molinski H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(25):2149-53, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte transformation in subjects with nodulo cystic acne. Puhvel SM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):205-11, Aug 77

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychosomatics of acne] Molinski H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(25):2149-53, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Turner T. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):569-73, Sep 77

THERAPY

Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Turner T. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):569-73, Sep 77

ACRODERMATITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(1):1-80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)

METABOLISM

Selenium content of tissues in Finnish infants and adults with various diseases, and studies on the effects of selenium supplementation in neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis patients. Westermarck T. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 41(2):121-8, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

[Costa's acrokerato-elastoidosis. Ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Massé R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):441-5, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ACTINOMYCOSIS, CERVICOFACIAL

ETIOLOGY

Periapical actinomycosis: clinical considerations. Wesley RK, et al. **J Endod** 3(9):352-5, Sep 77

AGING

Binding of [3H] dexamethasone to rat liver cytosol proteins during postnatal development. Grote H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):329-32, 15 Oct 77

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301-5, Nov 77

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067-72, Dec 77

DRUG EFFECTS

[Physiology and clinical use of vitamin E (author's transl)] Kamimura M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(3):185-8, May 77 **(Jpn)**

AINHUM

CONGENITAL

Congenital deformities of the hand. Thompson HG. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):513-35, Oct 77

SURGERY

Congenital deformities of the hand. Thompson HG. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):513-35, Oct 77

ALBINISM

COMPLICATIONS

[A case of congenital insensitivity to pain accompanied with oculocutaneous albinism (author's transl)] Shibuya T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 66(6):673-9, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Ascorbic acid and melanogenesis. Ratnam AV, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):201-4, Aug 77

ALOPECIA

COMPLICATIONS

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1017-25, 15 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Topical halcinonide in alopecia areata and in alopecia totalis. Montes LF. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):47–50, 1977

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

SURGERY

Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699–703, Nov 77

Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Heimburger RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):789–91, Nov 77

Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77

ALOPECIA AREATA

DRUG THERAPY

Topical halcinonide in alopecia areata and in alopecia totalis. Montes LF. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):47–50, 1977

P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[The peptide-PABA test. Methodological and clinical studies with a new indirect pancreatic function test] Bornschein W. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2559–64, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of a common amidotransferase subunit. Kane JF. **J Bacteriol** 132(2):419–25, Nov 77

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[The peptide-PABA test. Methodological and clinical studies with a new indirect pancreatic function test] Bornschein W. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2559–64, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of procainamide and p-aminobenzoic acid in patients with chronic liver disease. du Souich P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):588–95, Nov 77

URINE

[The peptide-PABA test. Methodological and clinical studies with a new indirect pancreatic function test] Bornschein W. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2559–64, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

AMYLOIDOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 85(5):731–8, Sep 77

OCCURRENCE

Genes and geography. Waldenstrom JG. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells** 18(2):275–83, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 85(5):731–8, Sep 77

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

ANAPHYLATOXINS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Till G. **Monogr Allergy** 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

DRUG THERAPY

Hereditary angioedema: review of literature and dental treatment. Heft MW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(5):986–90, Nov 77

Danazol in the treatment of hereditary angio-neurotic oedema. Blackmore WP. **J Int Med Res** 5 Suppl 3:38–43, 1977

ETIOLOGY

Hereditary angioedema: review of literature and dental treatment. Heft MW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(5):986–90, Nov 77

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary angioedema: review of literature and dental treatment. Heft MW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 95(5):986–90, Nov 77

Danazol in the treatment of hereditary angio-neurotic oedema. Blackmore WP. **J Int Med Res** 5 Suppl 3:38–43, 1977

Obesity in children. Environment or genes? New treatment for hereditary angioedema. **JAMA** 239(19):2009–10, 7 Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. Kaplan AP. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):324–32, Nov 77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Obesity in children. Environment or genes? New treatment for hereditary angioedema. **JAMA** 239(19):2009–10, 7 Nov 77

SURGERY

[Thoracic resympathectomy] Andreev AP. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(2):118–22, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

ANTHRALIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of an antipsoriatic agent, dithranol, on mitochondrial and nuclear functions in yeast cells. Zetterberg G. **Hereditas** 86(2):191–204, 1977

ANTIBODY FORMATION

Antibodies to UV DNA and photosensitivity. Davis P. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):197–200, Aug 77

Homozygous C3 deficiency: detection of C3 by radioimmunoassay. Davis AE 3d, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):543–50, Nov 77

The I region transplantation antigens: immunogenicity and enhancement. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Immunogenet** 4(4):259–69, Aug 77

[HDCS vaccine: a new highly potent rabies tissue culture vaccine without side-effects and its post-exposure use (author's transl)] Kuwert EK. **Immun Infekt** 5(3):193–207, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Schubothe H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(4):142–56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Viral infections and pregnancy: rubella] Gioannini P. **Minerva Med** 68(44):3043–52, 22 Sep 77 **(Ita)**

[Immunopathological syndrome with pleural and systemic localization observed in patients with endocavitary electrostimulators] Insinna F, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(46):3221–4, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunologic reactivity of the body after laser irradiation of experimental neoplasms] Skachkov AP, et al.

Vopr Onkol 23(6):65–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mechanisms of photoallergies (author's transl)] Jung EG. Arzneim Forsch 27(96):1868–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug-induced disorders of lupus erythematosus type (author's transl)] Schwarz JA. Arzneim Forsch 27(96):1856–64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTIGEN–ANTIBODY REACTIONS

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):317–23, Nov 77
Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. Ishizaka T, et al. J Immunol 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77
A rapid and sensitive method using immunological nephelometric analysis to evaluate the gel-filtration method. (Application to the diagnosis of rubella). Sire J, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):425–8, Jun 77
[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. Fiziol Zh 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS, TOPICAL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

New esters of Haloprednone for topical antiinflammatory use. Toscano L, et al. Arzneim Forsch 27(9):1634–5, 1977

APOCRINE GLANDS

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. J Urol 118(4):686–7, Oct 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Kurosumi K. Arch Histol Jpn 40(3):203–24, Jun 77

ARGYRIA

Protection by various nutritional supplements against lesions of selenium–vitamin E deficiency induced in ducklings fed tellurium or silver. Van Vleet JF. Am J Vet Res 38(9):1393–8, Sep 77

ARTHRITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Levamisole-induced arthritis [letter] Siklos P. Br Med J 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

DIAGNOSIS

Foibles and fallacies in the diagnosis of arthritis. Sales LM. South Med J 70(11):1314–6, Nov 77

ETIOLOGY

Significance of rubella virus infection in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Schnitzer TJ, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):468–70, Oct 77
[Subacute inflammatory polyarthritis and syphilitic infection] Modal J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6–7):607–10, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Significance of rubella virus infection in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Schnitzer TJ, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):468–70, Oct 77
Studies of some inflammatory and immunological responses of different strains of rat. Perlik F, et al. Biomedicine 26(5):336–43, Oct 77

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

COMPLICATIONS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and treatment of arthritis in children. Schaller JG. Med Times 105(11):65–74, Nov 77

DRUG THERAPY

Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Simpanen E, et al. Lancet 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77
Diagnosis and treatment of arthritis in children. Schaller JG. Med Times 105(11):65–74, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of arthritis in children. Schaller JG. Med Times 105(11):65–74, Nov 77

REHABILITATION

Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Simpanen E, et al. Lancet 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

COMPLICATIONS

[Pathogenesis of anemias in systemic diseases of the connective tissue] Sakharchuk VM. Vrach Delo (8):48–52, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Foibles and fallacies in the diagnosis of arthritis. Sales LM. South Med J 70(11):1314–6, Nov 77

DRUG THERAPY

A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Furst DE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1473–80, Nov–Dec 77
Clinical evaluation of D-penicillamine by multicentric double-blind comparative study in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1464–72, Nov–Dec 77
Steroid-sparing action of flurbiprofen: use of an additional parameter of joint scans with 99m technetium. Joshi VR, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 5(1):43–7, 1977
Drug and non-drug factors influencing adverse reaction to pyrazoles. Fowler PD, et al. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 2:108–20, 1977
[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

New trends in psychosomatic research. Murray JB. Genet Psychol Monogr 96(First Half):3–74, Aug 77

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Lauter SA, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1569–70, Nov–Dec 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Lymphocytes' cytotoxicity towards cells of human lymphoblastoid lines in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Skurkovich SV, et al. Ann Allergy 39(5):344–50, Nov 77
An epidemiological study on paramyxovirus antibody titers in multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis. Beck HW, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 238(4):431–43, Aug 77
[Inhibition of leukocyte migration induced by sera of patients with Basedow's disease of autimmune diseases] Puppo F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(7):531–7, 15 Apr 77 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Lymphocyte tubular structures in rheumatoid arthritis. Dryll A, et al. J Clin Pathol 30(9):822–6, Sep 77

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of rheumatic disease and collagen disease (author's transl)] Shiokawa Y. Rinsho Hoketsu 22(7):623–30, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Steroid-sparing action of flurbiprofen: use of an additional parameter of joint scans with 99m technetium. Joshi VR, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 5(1):43-7, 1977

SURGERY

Catecholamine metabolism in the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Igari T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(1):9-20, May 77

THERAPY

Catecholamine metabolism in the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Igari T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(1):9-20, May 77

URINE

Catecholamine metabolism in the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Igari T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(1):9-20, May 77

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

AUTOANTIBODIES

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643-6, Nov 77

[Drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Schubothe H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(4):142-56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunologic reactivity of the body after laser irradiation of experimental neoplasms] Skachkov AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(6):65-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252-4, Nov 77

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457-63, Nov-Dec 77

Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. Urman JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2272-6, 21 Nov 77

[Pseudolupus induced by a vasculotropic drug (author's transl)] Guardia J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2873-5, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Inhibition of leukocyte migration induced by sera of patients with Basedow's disease of autimmune diseases] Puppo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 53(7):531-7, 15 Apr 77 (Ita)

BECLOMETHASONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in treatment of chronic asthma. Cooper EJ, et al. **Q J Med** 46(183):295-308, Jul 77

Nasal polyps treated by beclomethasone nasal aerosol. Deuschl H, et al. **Rhinology** 15(1):17-23, Mar 77

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in the treatment of steroid-dependent chronic bronchial asthma in adults. Glazer I, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:249-52, 1977

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cytologic picture of the nasal mucosa following corticosteroid therapy in hay fever. Zawisza E, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):355, Nov 77

Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in the treatment of steroid-dependent chronic bronchial asthma in adults. Glazer I, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:249-52, 1977

Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in treatment of chronic asthma. Cooper EJ, et al. **Q J Med** 46(183):295-308, Jul 77

Nasal polyps treated by beclomethasone nasal aerosol. Deuschl H, et al. **Rhinology** 15(1):17-23, Mar 77

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Piers A. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):540-4, Aug 77

[Behcet's disease, behcetoid uveitis and the H.L.A. system] Bloch-Michel ME, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 76(12):1081-3, Dec 77 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Levamisole-induced arthritis [letter] Siklos P. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

IMMUNOLOGY

[Behcet's disease, behcetoid uveitis and the H.L.A. system] Bloch-Michel ME, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 76(12):1081-3, Dec 77 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Recurrent pneumonia in Behçet's syndrome. Roentgenographic documentation during 13 years. Petty TL, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2529-30, 5 Dec 77

Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Piers A. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):540-4, Aug 77

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Turner T. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):569-73, Sep 77

BETAMETHASONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The influence of betamethasone on the feto-placental unit: a preliminary report. Negulescu RI, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(3):120-32, 1977

Catecholamine metabolism in the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Igari T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(1):9-20, May 77

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Tibicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. Tazelaar DJ. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):338-45, 1977

METABOLISM

The influence of betamethasone on the feto-placental unit: a preliminary report. Negulescu RI, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(3):120-32, 1977

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Clinical evaluation on glucocorticoid Administration in the Neurosurgical Patients (the second report)—Clinical study on hydrocortisone concentration in cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Yoshimoto H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(9):941-6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of various drugs on intradermal skin tests] Sánchez RI, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):101-6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The influence of betamethasone on the feto-placental unit: a preliminary report. Negulescu RI, et al. **J Perinat Med** 5(3):120-32, 1977

[Pathology and clinical aspects of retarded child development. Diagnosis and therapy of defective development] Senft HH, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(39):2397-402, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338-43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.)

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Cortisone induced cardiac lesions. Gupta RK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 15(4):314–6, Apr 77

BETAMETHASONE 17-VALERATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tiblicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. Tazelaar DJ. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):338–45, 1977

BITES AND STINGS

[HDCS vaccine: a new highly potent rabies tissue culture vaccine without side-effects and its post-exposure use (author's transl)] Kuwert EK. **Immun Infekt** 5(5):193–207, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLASTOMYCES

IMMUNOLOGY

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

BLASTOMYCOSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

RADIOGRAPHY

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

BLISTER

ETIOLOGY

Late pulmonary complications of healed pulmonary tuberculosis. Part 2: Bullae. Carroll D. **Md State Med J** 26(11):32–33, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

[Coagulation factors in human born blisters (author's transl)] Burkhardt H, et al. **Blut** 35(3):241–6, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BOWEN'S DISEASE

DIAGNOSIS

Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLeichie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

ETIOLOGY

Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Grussendorf EI, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):50–8, 1977

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Grussendorf EI, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):50–8, 1977

BREAST

DRUG EFFECTS

Classification of side-effects to danazol therapy. Spooner JB. **J Int Med Res** 5 Suppl 3:15–7, 1977

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure to demonstrate tumour-specific leucocyte migration inhibition in vitro by cryostat sections of breast cancer tissue. Petrini B, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(3):259–66, Sep 77

SURGERY

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547–60, Oct 77

BREAST DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

[Chronic suppuration of the breast] Boury-Heyler C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(5):625–31, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Chronic suppuration of the breast] Boury-Heyler C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(5):625–31, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

Oral manifestations in the paraneoplastic syndrome. Bohátka L, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):684–90, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

Radiation-induced extraskeletal fibrosarcoma: simulating locally recurrent carcinoma of breast. Friedman IH, et al. **NY State J Med** 77(12):1932–5, Oct 77

[Chronic suppuration of the breast] Boury-Heyler C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(5):625–31, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure to demonstrate tumour-specific leucocyte migration inhibition in vitro by cryostat sections of breast cancer tissue. Petrini B, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(3):259–66, Sep 77

Glucocorticoid receptors in human breast cancer tissue. Fazekas AG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:149–54, 1977

METABOLISM

Glucocorticoid receptors in human breast cancer tissue. Fazekas AG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:149–54, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Carcinomas metastatic to skin. Krumerman MS, et al. **NY State J Med** 77(12):1900–3, Oct 77

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation-induced extraskeletal fibrosarcoma: simulating locally recurrent carcinoma of breast. Friedman IH, et al. **NY State J Med** 77(12):1932–5, Oct 77

Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681–91, Nov 77

[Preliminary results of the neutron therapy of malignant skin melanomas] Kozlova AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 22(10):76–7, Oct 77 (Rus)

SURGERY

Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Roses DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):674–7, Nov 77

THERAPY

The current approach to cancer treatment. Hurley TH, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 6(8):951–6, Aug 77

Glucocorticoid receptors in human breast cancer tissue. Fazekas AG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:149–54, 1977

[Controversial problems in current clinical oncology] Gritsman Iula, et al. **Sov Med** (8):16–22, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CALCINOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis-Teutschländer's syndrome (author's transl)] Kundrát J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 44(4):337–46, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG THERAPY

Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr.

South Med J 70(11):1327-9, Nov 77

ETIOLOGY

[Calcification of dental pulp papilla] Szymańska-Jachimczak EI, et al. Czas Stomatol 30(10):799-804, 1977 (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

[Calcification of dental pulp papilla] Szymańska-Jachimczak EI, et al. Czas Stomatol 30(10):799-804, 1977 (Pol)

CALLOSITIES

SURGERY

Digital arthroplasty by power surgery with minimal incision. Rice JR. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(11):811-4, Nov 77

CANDIDA

[Activities of some yeast flavogenic enzymes in situ] Logvinenko EM, et al. Biokhimiia 42(9):1649-54, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mycological and clinical studies on a new local antimycotic drug] Meyer-Rohn J. Fortschr Med 95(43):2641-2, 17 Nov 77 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure to demonstrate tumour-specific leucocyte migration inhibition in vitro by cryostat sections of breast cancer tissue. Petrini B, et al. Clin Oncol 3(3):259-66, Sep 77

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Saliva in diagnosis of oral and systemic diseases. Ben-Aryeh H, et al. Isr J Dent Med 26(2):5-9, 5-7, Apr 77 (Eng, Heb)

CARBUNCLE

Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. Goldman SM, et al. J Urol 118(4):525-8, Oct 77

DIAGNOSIS

Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. Goldman SM, et al. J Urol 118(4):525-8, Oct 77

THERAPY

Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. Goldman SM, et al. J Urol 118(4):525-8, Oct 77

CARCINOGENS

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):731-8, Sep 77

[Management of psoriasis vulgaris using an external sulfur mustard compound with special reference to its possible carcinogenic hazard (1st continuation and conclusion). Carcinogenesis of sulfur mustard compound in animal experiment and in man] Illig L. Z Hautkr 52(20):1035-44 concl, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Failure of the N-oxodized metabolites of some carcinogenic amines to induce tumors in normal and wounded rat skin. Brill E, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(2):353-60, Oct 77

CARCINOGENS, ENVIRONMENTAL

ANALYSIS

[Tumor growth in mollusks] Khudolei VV, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):128-37, Jul-Aug 77 (74 ref.) (Rus)

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiation therapy of cancer of the external ear] Szabó P. Orv Hetil 118(39):2335-9, 25 Sep 77 (Hun)

SURGERY

Laser surgery for skin cancer. Goldman L. NY State J Med 77(12):1897-900, Oct 77

Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):784-8, Nov 77

Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zasnick P. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):803-6, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

COMPLICATIONS

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):800-2, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. JAMA 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

[Errors and difficulties in diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of the skin] Pletnev SD, et al. Sov Med (8):67-72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Grussendorf EI, et al. Dermatologica 155(1):50-8, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Effect of cell growth inhibiting factors, epidermal chalone and interferon, on the proliferation of epidermal cells. Kariniemi AL. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(78):1-26, 1977

RADIOTHERAPY

Pharyngeal reconstruction after laryngectomy. Applebaum EL, et al. Laryngoscope 87(11):1884-90, Nov 77

[Radiation therapy of cancer of the external ear] Szabó P. Orv Hetil 118(39):2335-9, 25 Sep 77 (Hun)

[Preliminary results of the neutron therapy of malignant skin melanomas] Kozlova AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(10):76-7, Oct 77 (Rus)

SURGERY

Radical inguinal node dissection through a bipedicled flap. Tata HR. Indian J Cancer 14(2):126-8, Jun 77

Pharyngeal reconstruction after laryngectomy. Applebaum EL, et al. Laryngoscope 87(11):1884-90, Nov 77

Laser surgery for skin cancer. Goldman L. NY State J Med 77(12):1897-900, Oct 77

Rehabilitation of the oral cavity following resection of the hard and soft palate. Myers EN, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL941-51, Sep-Oct 77

THERAPY

[Effect of epidermal chalones on the growth of transplantable tumors] Okulov VB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):466-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE

IMMUNOLOGY

Cat-scratch disease. Campbell JA. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:277-92, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Cat-scratch disease. Campbell JA. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:277-92, 1977

CELLULITIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Involvement of locomotor system in spontaneous panniculitis (author's transl)] Rozhold O, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 44(4):347-51, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A case of gout running an unusual course (author's transl)] Vašíčková E. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech

44(4):286-7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical studies of S-6437 in pediatrics (author's transl)] Nishimura T, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):722-8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Cellulitis in children—a five year review. Varma BK. Pa Med 80(10):43-4, Oct 77

[Clostridium infections with and without manifest gas gangrene. Report on 77 infections in 76 patients] Sonnabend O, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(35):1209-24, 3 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHICKENPOX

[Cross infectivity of varicella and herpes zoster (letter)] Nasemann T. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1402, 30 Sep 77 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Varicella myocarditis presenting with unusual ventricular arrhythmias. Fiddler GI, et al. Br Heart J 39(10):1150-3, Oct 77

Varicella hepatitis and Reye's syndrome: an interrelationship? Landay SE. Pediatrics 60(5):746-8, Nov 77

CONGENITAL

Ocular pathology of the congenital varicella syndrome. Charles NC, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2034-7, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. Hautarzt 28(9):469-74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of the DNAs of varicella-zoster viruses isolated from clinical cases of varicella and herpes zoster. Ihis JP, et al. Virology 82(2):345-52, 15 Oct 77

OCCURRENCE

Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Ho M. Arch Virol 55(1-2):1-24, 1977

[Results of mass-longitudinal screening in Görlitz. 1. Morbidity of important infectious diseases] Grzegorek R, et al. Aerztl Jugendkd 68(4):233-7, Sept 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Cerebral chromoblastomycotic abscess treated by surgery and 5-fluorocytosine—a case report (author's transl)] Moriyama T, et al. No Shinkei Geka 5(6):685-200, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

[Cerebral chromoblastomycotic abscess treated by surgery and 5-fluorocytosine—a case report (author's transl)] Moriyama T, et al. No Shinkei Geka 5(6):685-200, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CICATRIX

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1028-9, 5 Nov 77

[The experimental study of the tolerance to suture materials in the sclerocorneal zone of the globe (author's transl)] Olah Z. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(5):383-90, 1977 (Fre)

[Juvenile hernias and phimoses] Bartelt H. Fortschr Med 95(33):1993-5, 8 Sep 77 (Ger)

[Keratoplasty in childhood (author's transl)] Mackensen G, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(2):199-209, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of a larynx and trachea after polytraumatism (author's transl)] Jasper A. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(10):823-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes associated with development of postoperative scars in lung tissue infected by the bronchial way] Karski JB. Pol Przegl Chir 49(9):841-7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1028-9, 5 Nov 77

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):547-60, Oct 77

[Severe plantar retractions] Henel ta. Rev Paul Med 89(5-6):108-11, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Late complications of radical operations in rectal cancer] Petrov VP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):105-9, Oct 77 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[The influence of oestroprogestational agents on cervico-facial cutaneous scars (author's transl)] Taillhardat P. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(10-11):623-7, Oct-Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):547-60, Oct 77

[Severe plantar retractions] Henel ta. Rev Paul Med 89(5-6):108-11, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

IMMUNOLOGY

Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Foster ME, et al. Oral Surg 44(5):697-705, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Foster ME, et al. Oral Surg 44(5):697-705, Nov 77

[Healing of dental extraction wound following sublingual gland extirpation. A radiographic and histological study in rats (author's transl)] Fregonesi MH, et al. Arq Cent Estud Fac Odontol (Belo Horiz) 12(1-2):81-104, Jan-Dec 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Healing of dental extraction wound following sublingual gland extirpation. A radiographic and histological study in rats (author's transl)] Fregonesi MH, et al. Arq Cent Estud Fac Odontol (Belo Horiz) 12(1-2):81-104, Jan-Dec 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SURGERY

Soft tissue injuries of face and scalp. Paletta FX. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):479-90, Oct 77

[Surgical treatment of deep burns in children (author's transl)] Collier F, et al. Acta Chir Belg 76(5):459-64, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)

THERAPY

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):547-60, Oct 77

COAL TAR

[Tumor growth in mollusks] Khudolei VV, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):128-37, Jul-Aug 77 (74 ref.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Phototoxic keratoconjunctivitis from coal-tar pitch volatiles. Emmett EA, et al. Science 199(4319):841-2, 25 Nov 77

COLLAGEN DISEASES

BLOOD

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. Clin Haematol 6(2):479-501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1-80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)

[Pathogenesis of anemias in systemic diseases of the connective tissue] Sakharchuk VM. Vrach Delo (8):48-52, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101-5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Frequency and clinical significance of antibodies to ribonucleoprotein in SLE and other connective tissue disease subgroups. Grennan DM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):442-7, Oct 77

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

[A new case of perforating verruciform collagenoma (Laugier - Woringer's disease)] Guilaine J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):409-12, May 77 (Fre)

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of rheumatic disease and collagen disease (author's transl)] Shiokawa Y. **Rinsho Hohasen** 22(7):623-30, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation variables and results at a vocational re-training centre (author's transl)] Kollmeier H, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 16(3):147-56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[A new case of perforating verruciform collagenoma (Laugier - Woringer's disease)] Guilaine J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):409-12, May 77 (Fre)

CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA

COMPLICATIONS

Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Grussendorf EI, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):50-8, 1977

DIAGNOSIS

Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. Debenedictis TJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):767-9, Nov 77

Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

DRUG THERAPY

In vitro and in vivo studies of the target cell for dialyzable leukocyte extracts. Evidence for recipient specificity. Arala-Chaves MP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):430-47, Nov 77

Thio-tepa in the management of anorectal condylomata acuminata: report of two cases. Kerstein MD. **Dis Colon Rectum** 20(7):625-6, Oct 77

Treatment of Condyloma acuminata in male patients. Vuori J, et al. **Eur Urol** 3(4):213-5, 1977

IMMUNOLOGY

Treatment of Condyloma acuminata in male patients. Vuori J, et al. **Eur Urol** 3(4):213-5, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. Debenedictis TJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):767-9, Nov 77

SURGERY

[Amputation of the penis with embolization for a pseudotumor: Buschke-Loewenstein syndrome] Rampal M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83(7-8):659-62, Jul-Aug 77 (Fre)

THERAPY

Vulvovaginitis and other local lesions of the vulva. Capraro VJ. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(3):533-51, Dec 74

Treatment of Condyloma acuminata in male patients. Vuori J, et al. **Eur Urol** 3(4):213-5, 1977

Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. Debenedictis TJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):767-9, Nov 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Grussendorf EI, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):50-8, 1977

CORNS

SURGERY

Digital arthroplasty by power surgery with minimal incision. Rice JR. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):811-4, Nov 77

COSMETICS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dermatitis from cosmetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):782, 24 Sep 77

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552-68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

CRYOGENIC SURGERY

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of the cryostat for histographic surgery. Fritsch WC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):154-65, Aug 77

CRYPTOCOCCUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Occurrence and significance of Cryptococcus neoformans in the oropharynx and on the skin of a healthy human population. Randhawa HS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 6(4):325-7, Oct 77

* CUTIS LAXA

DIAGNOSIS

[Late-onset cutis laxa (generalized elastolysis)] Wilsch L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(41):1451-4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Late-onset cutis laxa (generalized elastolysis)] Wilsch L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(41):1451-4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Late-onset cutis laxa (generalized elastolysis)] Wilsch L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(41):1451-4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DECUBITUS ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[2 years of clinical experiences with lithium pacemakers] Babotai I, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(44):1559-61, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Comments on the prevention and treatment of decubitus ulcers] Riebelová V. **Rozhl Chir** 56(7):514-18, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

THERAPY

[Comments on the prevention and treatment of decubitus ulcers] Riebelová V. **Rozhl Chir** 56(7):514-18, Jul 77 (Eng.

* CRYPTOCOCCOSIS. See page 64

Abstr.)

DERMATITIS

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):177–86, 1977

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):177–86, 1977

DIAGNOSIS

The clinical laboratory diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. MacPherson BR. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(1):81–103, Sep 77 (145 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

[Use of antibiotic phonophoresis in purulent inflammatory skin diseases] Dynnik TK, et al. **Vrach Delo** (8):115–6, Aug 77 (Rus)

[Double-blind comparative study between diflucortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3–4):183–6, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Holman RT. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:515–34, 1977

Diagnosis of drug allergy in Ophthalmology. Maichuk YF, et al. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):743–5, 1976

Cheyletiella dermatitis. Powell RF, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):679–82, Oct 77

Chronic dermatitis in nutria in Louisiana. Chabreck RH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):333–4, Jul 77

[Problems in tatooing] Prinz L. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(15):718–20, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)

[Histopathological characteristics of the inguinal lymph nodes and skin in onchocerciasis] Zhavoronkov AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):66–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Holman RT. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:515–34, 1977

[Histopathological characteristics of the inguinal lymph nodes and skin in onchocerciasis] Zhavoronkov AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):66–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Use of antibiotic phonophoresis in purulent inflammatory skin diseases] Dynnik TK, et al. **Vrach Delo** (8):115–6, Aug 77 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Chronic dermatitis in nutria in Louisiana. Chabreck RH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):333–4, Jul 77

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Combined lesion of the skin, mucous membranes and kidneys as a result of taking sulfanilamide preparations] Nechaeva NM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(9):83–4, Sep 77 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Neurodermatitis—house dust and mite allergy. Radioimmunological determination of total IgE and of allergen-specific IgE antibodies] Pürschel W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1026–34, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Immunological study and results of treatment by levamisole in 25 atopic patients (author's transl)] Samsoen M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):365–7, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

New trends in psychosomatic research. Murray JB. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 96(First Half):3–74, Aug 77

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological study and results of treatment by levamisole in 25 atopic patients (author's transl)] Samsoen M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):365–7, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Physiopathology of acetylcholine delayed blanch in atopics. Thermographic study (author's transl)] Grosshans E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):453–57, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

DIAGNOSIS

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

The effects of experimental inflammation on adaptive synthesis of rat liver fatty acid synthetase. Shutler GG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 183(2):710–7, Oct 77

ETIOLOGY

Metal sensitivity in patients treated for tibial fractures with plates of stainless steel. Cramers M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 48(3):245–9, 1977

Dermatitis from cosmetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6190):782, 24 Sep 77

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

[Experimental studies on xanthocillin allergy] Agatha G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(8):628–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of chronic melanodermatitis due to the rubber peephole of a ship-radar-scope (author's transl)] Hamada T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 19(3):112–8, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. II. Genetic requirements for suppression of contact sensitivity by soluble suppressor factor. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1773–7, Nov 77

Distribution of 51Cr-labeled lymph node cells in Pseudomonas aeruginosa-infected mice. Campa M, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 21(1–2):37–42, Jan–Jun 77

PATHOLOGY

[A case of chronic melanodermatitis due to the rubber peephole of a ship-radar-scope (author's transl)] Hamada T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 19(3):112–8, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

COMPLICATIONS

Abnormal neutrophil chemotaxis and T-lymphocyte function in staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome in an adult patient. Peterson PK, et al. **Infection** 5(3):128–31, 1977

DIAGNOSIS

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarst** 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Yeast opsonization defect and immunoglobulin deficiency in severe infantile dermatitis (Leiner's disease). Evans DI, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 52(9):691–5, Sep 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Yeast opsonization defect and immunoglobulin deficiency in severe infantile dermatitis (Leiner's disease). Evans DI, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 52(9):691–5, Sep 77

Abnormal neutrophil chemotaxis and T-lymphocyte function in staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome in an adult patient.

Peterson PK, et al. **Infection** 5(3):128–31, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. Piamphongsant T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):440–50, Sep 77

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

Juvenile pemphigoid or dermatitis herpetiformis: a case report. Soler AV. **St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia)** 11(1):53–6, Jun 76

COMPLICATIONS

[Long-term treatment of Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis (letter)] Marks J, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):500, Sep 77 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):640–4, Oct 77

DRUG THERAPY

[Long-term treatment of Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis (letter)] Marks J, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):500, Sep 77 (Ger)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Furst DE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1473–80, Nov-Dec 77

Clinical evaluation of D-penicillamine by multicentric double-blind comparative study in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1464–72, Nov-Dec 77

[Papulo-vesicular endogenous eruptions induced by methyldopa and clofibrate (author's transl)] Heid E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):494–6, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Reducing the problems of corticosteroid therapy. Lessof MH. **Br J Hosp Med** 18(4):360–3, 365, Oct 77

Fixed drug eruption due to metronidazole. Naik RP, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):59–60, 1977

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Lymphocyte transformation test in the drug eruptions—the significance of cutaneous fractions as carrier (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 87(9):531–5, Aug 77 (Jpn)

DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS

Topical therapy: choosing and using the proper vehicle. Matus NR. **Nursing (Horsham)** 7(11):8–10, Nov 77

[Method of study in vitro of semisolid cutaneous preparations. In vitro-in vivo comparisons] Delonca H, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(3):51–62, 1977 (Fre)

METABOLISM

[Method of study in vitro of semisolid cutaneous preparations. In vitro-in vivo comparisons] Delonca H, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 52(3):51–62, 1977 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. Brody I. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):68–79, 1977

DERMATOLOGY

EDUCATION

[The problem of education of specialists in dermatology [editorial]] de Moragas JM. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):243–4, May-Jun 77 (Spa)

HISTORY

Dr J.D. Boxley. Summerly R. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):229, Aug 77

The history of dermatology in South Africa. Scott FP. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):694–9, Oct 77

Strong swimmers on a full sea: Part 3. Sulzberger MB. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):609–16, Sep 77

The birth and development of dermatology in Maryland. Robinson HM Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1338–41, Nov 77

[Peter Behrboihm (born 14 March 1925)] Zachunke E, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):667–8, Aug 77 (Ger)

[In memoriam Walther Schönfeld (1888–1977)] Greither A. **Hautarzt** 28(9):504–5, Sep 77 (Ger)

[Adolf Havas] Szállási A. **Orv Hetil** 118(36):2166–7, 4 Sep 77 (Hun)

[In memorium: Prof. Yatsuka Kataoka, honorary member of Japanese Dermatological Society and professor emeritus, Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine] Sotomatsu S. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 87(9):529–30, Aug 77 (Jpn)

DERMATOMYCOSES

DIAGNOSIS

[10th case of lobomycosis observed in French Guiana] Roche JC, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(6):540–6, Nov-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Topically applied griseofulvin in the treatment of superficial dermatomycoses in Egypt. Abdel-Aal H, et al. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):382–6, 1977

[Mycological and clinical studies on a new local antimycotic drug] Meyer-Rohn J. **Fortschr Med** 95(43):2641–2, 17 Nov 77 (Ger)

[Treatment of mycoses using Pinal. Experiences in surgical patients] Reis H. **Ther Gegw** 116(9):1672–9, Sep 77 (Ger)

[Use of griseofluvin in dermatomycosis in dolphins] Blizniuk IaI, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):73–4, Oct 77 (Rus)

[Etiological agents in superficial mycoses. Statistics on cases collected at the department and School of Dermatology of the University of Barcelona] Grimalt F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):313–22, May-Jun 77 (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

[10th case of lobomycosis observed in French Guiana] Roche JC, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(6):540–6, Nov-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Etiological agents in superficial mycoses. Statistics on cases collected at the department and School of Dermatology of the University of Barcelona] Grimalt F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):313–22, May-Jun 77 (Spa)

VETERINARY

[Use of griseofluvin in dermatomycosis in dolphins] Blizniuk IaI, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):73–4, Oct 77 (Rus)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

Two rare but possibly compensable diseases. Marmor D. **Med Trial Tech Q** 24(1):24–37, Summer 77

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[A progressive systemic sclerosis like disease due to anticonvulsive therapy? (author's transl)] Zangemeister WH, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 45(9):501–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Juvenile dermatomyositis with complications. Winfield J. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):548–51, Aug 77

[Artificial respiration and hemodialysis in a patient with fulminant dermatomyositis] Steensma JT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(47):1883–8, 19 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Acute untreated idiopathic polymyositis with cardiac lesions] Rykov VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):72–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Two rare but possibly compensable diseases. Marmor D. **Med Trial Tech Q** 24(1):24–37, Summer 77

[Presentation of a case of dermatomyositis] de Crousaz H, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 97(9):421–4, Sep 77 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Juvenile dermatomyositis with complications. Winfield J. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):548–51, Aug 77

[Artificial respiration and hemodialysis in a patient with fulminant dermatomyositis] Steeasma JT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(47):1883–8, 19 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Presentation of a case of dermatomyositis] de Crousaz H, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 97(9):421–4, Sep 77 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Electron-microscopic X-ray microanalysis of normal and diseased human muscle. Maunder CA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 33(3):323–34, Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

[Acute untreated idiopathic polymyositis with cardiac lesions] Rykov VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):72–4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of rheumatic disease and collagen disease (author's transl)] Shiokawa Y. **Rinsho Hohsaen** 22(7):623–30, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DERMOID CYST

[The epidermoid and dermoid cysts of the central nervous system—reported of unusual cases (author's transl)] Ohashi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(6):585–92, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

[The epidermoid and dermoid cysts of the central nervous system—reported of unusual cases (author's transl)] Ohashi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(6):585–92, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

*

DEXAMETHASONE

Anesthetic management for direct approach to carotid-cavernous fistula: case report. Geevarghese KP, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 15(3):321–37, Fall 77

Structure-activity relationships for glucocorticoids-I. Determination of receptor binding and biological activity. Rousseau GG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(9):911–9, Sep 77

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of inline filtration on the potency of drugs administered intravenously. Russin S, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 34(10):1071–4, Oct 77

Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Fessel WJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1564–5, Nov-Dec 77

Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):623–30, Oct 77

Proliferation, growth, and differentiation of pulmonary epithelium in fetal mouse lung exposed transplacentally to dexamethasone. Kauffman SL. **Lab Invest** 37(5):497–501, Nov 77

Topical corticosteroid therapy complicating congenital glaucoma. Harbin TS Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1360–1, Nov 77

[Evaluation of 17-desoxymethasone in the topical treatment of seborrheic eczema] Martin López J. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):307–12, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Topical corticosteroid therapy complicating congenital glaucoma. Harbin TS Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1360–1, Nov 77

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Insulin antagonism of dexamethasone-induced increase or argininosuccinate synthetase and argininosuccinate lyase activities in cultured fetal rat liver. Räihä NC, et al. **Biol Neonate** 31(5–6):266–70, 1977

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A test with dexamethasone in acute leukemia. Bohinjec J. **Blut** 35(4):289–94, 18 Sep 77

METABOLISM

Cortisol binding in human amniotic fluid. Challis JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):655–61, 15 Nov 77

Characterization of the glucocorticoid-receptor proteins in the Novikoff hepatoma. Liu SL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 184(1):141–8, Nov 77

Resolution of activated and unactivated forms of the glucocorticoid receptor from rat liver. Parchman LG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 183(2):374–82, Oct 77

Different incorporation of glucocorticoid hormone into diploid and tetraploid liver nuclei. Tulp A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1347–53, 24 Oct 77

Properties of the partially purified activated glucocorticoid receptor of rat liver. Binding to chromatin subunits. Climent F, et al. **Biochemistry** 16(21):4694–703, 18 Oct 77

A new factor from enteric bacteria of rats amplifying induction of liver enzyme by glucocorticoid. 2. Mechanism of action. Kido H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 78(2):541–6, Sep 77

Binding of [3H] dexamethasone to rat liver cytosol proteins during postnatal development. Grote W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):329–32, 15 Oct 77

Glucocorticoid receptor inactivation under cell-free conditions. Nielsen CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 252(21):7568–78, 10 Nov 77

Structure-activity relationships for glucocorticoids-I. Determination of receptor binding and biological activity. Rousseau GG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(9):911–9, Sep 77

Glucocorticoid receptors in human breast cancer tissue. Fazekas AG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 12:149–54, 1977

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pituitary-adrenal hormones and learned taste aversion. Levine S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 17:163–77, 1977

Influence of dexamethasone on the recrudescence of Anaplasma marginale in splenectomized calves. Kuttler KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(9):1327–30, Sep 77

Glucocorticoid inhibition of amino acid transport in rat hepatoma cells. McDonald RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1304–10, 24 Oct 77

The role of alanine and glutamine in steroid-induced nitrogen wasting in man. Sapir DG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 53(3):215–20, Sep 77

Presence of corticotropin in human placenta: demonstration of in vitro synthesis. Liotta A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1552–8, Nov 77

A new factor from enteric bacteria of rats amplifying induction of liver enzyme by glucocorticoid. 1. Purification, properties and biological action. Katunuma N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 78(2):533–9, Sep 77

A new factor from enteric bacteria of rats amplifying induction of liver enzyme by glucocorticoid. 2. Mechanism of action. Kido H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 78(2):541–6, Sep 77

Long-term effect of glucocorticosteroids on neuromuscular blocking in mice. Arts WF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 40(7):675–7, Jul 77

Proliferation, growth, and differentiation of pulmonary epithelium in fetal mouse lung exposed transplacentally to dexamethasone. Kauffman SL. **Lab Invest** 37(5):497–501, Nov 77

[Inhibition of the prostaglandin-liberating activity of bradykinin in the rat] Damas J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 171(3):685–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of glucocorticosteroids on sex differentiation in rats] Roland H, et al. **Endokrinologie** 69(2):181–94, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the feedback mechanism of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis in infants and children (author's transl)] Nonoda A. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(3):235–49, 20 Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of ACTH on plasma renin activity, aldosterone level and deoxycorticosterone level in humans (author's transl)] Otokida K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):159–66, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of bioactive monoamines on ACTH release. Part 2. Correlation between in vitro effects on ACTH release from rat pituitaries and their cyclic 3',5' adenosine monophosphate content (author's transl)] Uemura T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(5):637–46, 20 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of bioactive monoamines on ACTH release. Part 1. Direct action on rat anterior pituitaries in vitro (author's

* DERMOID CYST. See page 64

transl)] Uemura T, et al.
Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(5):626–36, 20 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Urea concentration and arginase activity in the organs of rats during acclimatization to cold] Shugalei VS, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(8):1199–1202, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pseudotumor cerebri of childhood. Weisberg LA, et al.
Am J Dis Child 131(11):1243–8, Nov 77

The effect of local and systemic steroids on healing of corneal wounds. el-Gammal MY, et al.
Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):159–63, 1976

Steroid-sparing action of flurbiprofen: use of an additional parameter of joint scans with 99m technetium. Joshi VR, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 5(1):43–7, 1977

BCG influence on 256 Walker carcinosarcoma growth in rats in relation to adrenal cortex status. Zimel H, et al.
Endocrinologie 15(3):173–9, Jul–Sep 77

Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. Croxson MS, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):623–30, Oct 77

Long-term effect of glucocorticosteroids on neuromuscular blocking in mice. Arts WF, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(7):675–7, Jul 77

Effect of dexamethasone on experimental infections of Trichostrongylus affinis and Nematodirus spathiger in rabbits. Knight RA. **J Parasitol** 63(5):957–8, Oct 77

[Endocrine therapy and serum and urinary testosterone levels, as a monitoring, in patients with carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Oka M, et al.
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 12(3):336–42, 20 Sep 77

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of 17-desoxymethasone in the topical treatment of seborrheic eczema] Martin López J.
Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):307–12, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAPER RASH

DIAGNOSIS

Infantile psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1266–9, Nov 77

ECCRINE GLANDS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

INNERVATION

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Muciparous sudoral hyperplasia of the epidermis] Teillard J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):421–2, May 77 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Kurosumi K. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40(3):203–24, Jun 77

ECONAZOLE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The children's mycosis; the point of view of the pediatrician (author's transl)] Du Pan RM. **Praxis** 66(46):1461–6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

DIAGNOSIS

[Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in a female newborn] Thivolet J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):417–8, May 77 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Pinheiro M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77

[The tricho-onychotic subgroup of the hidrotic ectodermal dysplasia (HED) (author's transl)] Wilsch L, et al.
Klin Paediatr 189(5):343–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Pinheiro M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77

ECZEMA

[Comments on the lower-lid fold in endogenous eczema (Paper by K. Holzegel in Hautarzt 28, 45 (1977)) (letter)] Hollander A. **Hautarzt** 28(9):491, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Defective neutrophil chemotaxis, hyperimmunoglobulinemia E, and impaired cellular immunity in a child with recurrent pyogenic infections and chronic eczema. Komiyama A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 40(4):513–8, Aug 77

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Tibicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. Tazelaar DJ. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):338–45, 1977

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):387–90, May 77 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of superficially infected dermatoses with topsym polyvalent ointment (CG3225) (author's transl)] Zala L.
Ther Umsch 34(10):748–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of 17-desoxymethasone in the topical treatment of seborrheic eczema] Martin López J.
Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):307–12, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Holman RT.
Adv Exp Med Biol 83:515–34, 1977

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):301–5, Nov 77

Defective neutrophil chemotaxis, hyperimmunoglobulinemia E, and impaired cellular immunity in a child with recurrent pyogenic infections and chronic eczema. Komiyama A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 40(4):513–8, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Holman RT.
Adv Exp Med Biol 83:515–34, 1977

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

CLASSIFICATION

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis

of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101-5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101-5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Calcification of dental pulp papilla] Szymańska-Jachimczak El, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 30(10):799-804, 1977 (Pol)

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

Fibrous dysplasia. Grabias SL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 8(4):771-83, Oct 77

COMPLICATIONS

[Plasmocyte dyscrasia with polyneuropathy and endocrine disorders] Lièvre JA. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6-7):361-3, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

DIAGNOSIS

Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome [letter] Jackson R. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):854, 7, 22 Oct 77

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447-55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447-55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739-40, 17 Sep 77

Staphylococcal induced toxic epidermal necrolysis in an adult: case report. Schlesinger JJ. **Milit Med** 142(10):791-3, Oct 77

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447-55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Staphylococcal induced toxic epidermal necrolysis in an adult: case report. Schlesinger JJ. **Milit Med** 142(10):791-3, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447-55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

[Vesicular fluid of hereditary bullous dystrophic epidermolysis splits alpha 1-antitrypsin] Ratzenhofer E, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):481-2, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

Anesthetic management of patients with epidermolysis bullosa. Hubbert CH, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1375-7, Nov 77

ENZYMOLOGY

[Vesicular fluid of hereditary bullous dystrophic epidermolysis splits alpha 1-antitrypsin] Ratzenhofer E, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):481-2, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Vesicular fluid of hereditary bullous dystrophic epidermolysis splits alpha 1-antitrypsin] Ratzenhofer E, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):481-2, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Epidermolysis bullosa with unusual features: inverse type. Ridley CM. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):576-7, Aug 77

EPIDERMOPHYTON

DRUG EFFECTS

[Mycological and clinical studies on a new local antimycotic drug] Meyer-Rohn J. **Fortschr Med** 95(43):2641-2, 17 Nov 77 (Ger)

ERYTHEMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225-8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

CONGENITAL

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469-74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469-74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Arts Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(77):3-34, 1977

The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Shahrad P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):179-86, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Shahrad P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):179-86, Aug 77

Erythema dyschromicum perstans. A follow-up study from northern Finand. Paltsi R. **Dermatologica** 155(1):40-4, 1977

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469-74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

COMPLICATIONS

[Erythema gyratum repens or Gammel paraneoplastic syndrome. A case with epidermoid carcinoma developed on a megaesophagus] Verret JL, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):403-6, May 77 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Erythema annuare centrifugum like lesions in a case of lupus erythematosus] Heid E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):397-9, May 77 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Human yersiniosis: a common cause of erythematous skin eruptions. Hannuksela M. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):665-6, Oct 77

[Cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of Crohn's disease] Saigot T, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6-7):527-31, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

[Polymorphous erythema in primary tuberculosis infection. Apropos of a case] Feit JP, et al. **Pediatrie** 32(6):579-83, Sep 77 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Erythema annuare centrifugum like lesions in a case of lupus erythematosus] Heid E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):397-9, May 77 (Fre)

[Erythema gyratum repens or Gammel paraneoplastic syndrome. A case with epidermoid carcinoma developed on a megaesophagus] Verret JL, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):403-6, May 77 (Fre)

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

COMPLICATIONS

[Leprous posterior uveitis. Occurrence of lepromatous reaction] Chovet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 76(12):1215-7, Dec 77 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Erythema nodosum presenting before inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Linaker BD. **Lancet** 2(8044):931, 29 Oct 77

ETIOLOGY

Human yersiniosis: a common cause of erythematous skin eruptions. Hannuksela M. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):665–6, Oct 77

Erythema nodosum presenting before inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Linaker BD. **Lancet** 2(8044):931, 29 Oct 77

[Cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of Crohn's disease] Saigot T, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6–7):527–31, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Eruption of erythema nodosum type provoked by Sparganum larva] Sheskin J. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):269–72, May–Jun 77 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289–93, 1977

[Migrating subacute nodular hypodermitis] Camacho Martínez F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):283–92, May–Jun 77 **(Spa)**

ERYTHRODERMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1017–25, 15 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T-cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Brouet JC, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):267–74, 1977

METABOLISM

Cytophotometric studies on mycosis fungoides and other cutaneous reticuloses. van Vloten WA, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):249–58, 1977

PATHOLOGY

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Braune-Falco O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):191–208, 1977

Preferential replication of Sézary cells in the epidermis. Saglier-Guedon I, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):259–66, 1977

EXANTHEMA

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469–74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Boston exanthem agent: echovirus 16 [letter] Morens DM. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1306, Nov 77

EYEBROWS

Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. Ferry AP. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):154–7, May–Jun 77

[Plastic surgery of eyebrows in burns] Paris EI. **Vestn Khir** 119(8):128–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. Ferry AP. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):154–7, May–Jun 77

SURGERY

Ptosis of eyebrow. Fouad AR, et al. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):547–52, 1976

[Plastic surgery of eyebrows in burns] Paris EI. **Vestn Khir** 119(8):128–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EYELASHES

Lid gangrene with a case report. Gawdat I. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):527–9, 1976

FACIAL ASYMMETRY

Surgical correction of unilateral posterior bimaxillary malocclusion. A case report. Schriver W, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 5(3):214–7, Sep 77

Mandibular malunion treated by symphyseal and subapical osteotomies. Report of a case. Lew D, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):691–6, Nov 77

Techniques of oral surgery (II). Stellmach R, et al. **Quintessence Int** 6(10):29–34, Oct 75

ETIOLOGY

Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. Koehl GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):934–9, Nov 77

FACIAL DERMATOSES

PATHOLOGY

Bloom's syndrome: DNA replication in cultured fibroblasts and lymphocytes. Hand R, et al. **Hum Genet** 38(3):297–306, 14 Oct 77

Granuloma faciale. Ultrastructural study of three cases. Schnitzler L, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):123–3, Aug 77

THERAPY

[Thermotherapy in septic facial processes] Paultre Rivas S, et al. **Rev Cubana Estomatol** 12(3):183–7, Sept–Dec 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3–4):183–6, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3–4):183–6, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Treatment of superficially infected dermatoses with topsym polyvalent ointment (CG3225) (author's transl)] Zala L. **Ther Umsch** 34(10):748–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3–4):183–6, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FLUOCINONIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of superficially infected dermatoses with topsym polyvalent ointment (CG3225) (author's transl)] Zala L. **Ther Umsch** 34(10):748–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FLUOCORTOLONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3–4):183–6, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Clinical testing of a 0.1 percent difluocortolone valerianate ointment in various chronic dermatoses] Germes LEAL O, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3–4):179–82, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex**

42(3-4):183-6, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Clinical testing of a 0.1 percent difluocortolone valerianate ointment in various chronic dermatoses] Germes LEAL O, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3-4):179-82, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3-4):183-6, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Clinical testing of a 0.1 percent difluocortolone valerianate ointment in various chronic dermatoses] Germes LEAL O, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3-4):179-82, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Double-blind comparative study between difluocortolone-valerianate and fluocinolone-acetonide ointments] Capellini Gaya E. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3-4):183-6, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Clinical testing of a 0.1 percent difluocortolone valerianate ointment in various chronic dermatoses] Germes LEAL O, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 42(3-4):179-82, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FOOT DERMATOSES

Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):802-4, Nov 77

COMPLICATIONS

[Reflections on the treatment of acropathia ulcerans et mutilans; interest of a removable appliance (author's transl)] Barrière H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):361-4, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):802-4, Nov 77
Spot the diagnosis: necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. Ratnam AV. **Med J Zambia** 11(4):123-4, Aug-Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Kamalam A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):221-3, Aug 77
Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):802-4, Nov 77

THERAPY

[Reflections on the treatment of acropathia ulcerans et mutilans; interest of a removable appliance (author's transl)] Barrière H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):361-4, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FROSTBITE

RADIOGRAPHY

[Angiography of frostbite (author's transl)] **Rinsho Hohsoen** 22(11):1143-6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

[Angiography of frostbite (author's transl)] **Rinsho Hohsoen** 22(11):1143-6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FURUNCULOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

Neurological complication of levamisole [letter] Sigidin JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

GANGRENE

[Pyodermia gangrenosum. Ultrastructure and pathogenetical aspects] Guerra Tapia A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):245-58, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Lid gangrene with a case report. Gawdat I. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):527-9, 1976

PATHOLOGY

Lid gangrene with a case report. Gawdat I. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):527-9, 1976

SURGERY

Transmetatarsal amputation. Effeney DJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1366-70, Nov 77

GONORRHEA

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614-22, 15 Nov 77
Low back pain due to neisseria prostatitis: report of three cases. Rask MR. **Clin Orthop** (127):120-2, 1977
It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Buchta RM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1001-2, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

Low back pain due to neisseria prostatitis: report of three cases. Rask MR. **Clin Orthop** (127):120-2, 1977

DRUG THERAPY

Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Webster SB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):121-7, Nov 77
Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614-22, 15 Nov 77
[Therapy of acute gonorrhea] Gilliet F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(36):1266-9, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Webster SB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):121-7, Nov 77
Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Eschenbach DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):710-2, 15 Nov 77
[Cutaneous gonorrhea] Lombardi C, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 90(1-2):27-8, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OCCURRENCE

[Status and current problems in the control of venereal diseases in the German Democratic Republic] Elste G. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):593-600, Aug 77 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Infections of the genito-urinary tract (author's transl)] Siegenthaler W. **Praxis** 66(38):1201-3, 20 Sep 77 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A vaccine against gonorrhoea? **Br Med J** 2(6092):917-8, 8 Oct 77
Don't use saline! [letter] Cochran WD. **Pediatrics** 60(5):770, Nov 77
Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics** 60(5):773, Nov 77

GRAFT SURVIVAL

Extended survival of pancreatic islet allografts in the testis of guinea-pigs. Ferguson J, et al. **J Anat** 124(1):1-8, Sep 77
Further studies on the transplantation of isolated pancreatic islets. Ferguson J, et al. **J Anat** 124(1):9-20, Sep 77
In vitro binding studies of anti-human lymphocyte globulin: analysis of samples tested for immunosuppression in the primate skin allograft system. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 16(4):313-29, 1977
Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. MacCollum MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):759-62, Nov 77

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

Anti-immunoglobulin as an adjunct in producing long-term antigen-specific allograft survival. Organ localization of immune complexes. Constantian MB, et al. **Transplantation** 24(5):358–66, Nov 77

Orthotopic skin graft survival in rats that have harbored skin implants in the anterior chamber of the eye. Rao DS, et al. **Transplantation** 24(5):377–81, Nov 77

GRANULOMA

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. Ferry AP. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):154–7, May–Jun 77

CLASSIFICATION

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Xantho-granulomatous pyelonephritis. 3 cases (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83(6):413–24, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

[Progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis–Teutschländer's syndrome (author's transl)] Kundrát J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 44(4):337–46, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ETIOLOGY

Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Kamalam A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):221–3, Aug 77

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

[Swimming-pool granuloma] Kienitz T. **Hautarzt** 28(9):489–90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289–93, 1977

Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Kamalam A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):221–3, Aug 77

Granuloma annulare with transfollicular perforation. Bardach HG. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):99–104, 1977

Granuloma faciale. Ultrastructural study of three cases. Schnitzler L, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):123–3, Aug 77

Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. Ferry AP. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):154–7, May–Jun 77

[Granulomatous lesions with crystalline inclusions in hepatocutaneous porphyria] Moreno A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 146(3–4):117–20, 15–31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

[Swimming-pool granuloma] Kienitz T. **Hautarzt** 28(9):489–90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HAIR

Attack and defensive behaviour in the albino rat. Blanchard RJ, et al. **Anim Behav** 25(3):622–34, Aug 77

Hair patterns of the pinna among the Central Indians. Bharadwaj VK, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):20–6, Aug 77

Hair patterns of the lower limb in Central Indian males. Chaurasia BD. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):13–9, Aug 77

Hair embolism in lungs of rats after intravenous injection into caudal veins. Tsunenari Y, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(10):1979–82, 1977

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

ABNORMALITIES

Hand pattern profile analysis (HPPA): a new diagnostic tool. Hayes M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):988–91, Nov 77

Cartilage hair hypoplasia. Siggers DC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 53(622):473–9, Aug 77

[The tricho-onychotic subgroup of the hidrotic ectodermal dysplasia (HED) (author's transl)] Wilsch L, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 189(5):343–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

TRANSPLANTATION

Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699–703, Nov 77

Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77

HAND DERMATOSES

DRUG THERAPY

[A case of bilateral tinea nigra palmaris contracted in the Ivory Coast; treatment with clotrimazole and miconazole nitride] Petavy AF, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):400–2, May 77 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131–4, Aug 77

HEMANGIOMA

Tumours of the genitalia. Huffman JW. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(3):663–82, Dec 74

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Pericranial sinus (sinus pericranial)] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** (5):56–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Frühling J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973–4, 5 Nov 77

[Pericranial sinus (sinus pericranial)] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** (5):56–9, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Diagnostic criteria of hemochromatosis] Simon M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 3(3):206–9, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnostic criteria of hemochromatosis] Simon M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 3(3):206–9, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Hemochromatosis associated with side-to-side portacaval shunt. Plumb V, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1369–73, Nov 77

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Diagnostic criteria of hemochromatosis] Simon M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 3(3):206–9, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

HERPES GESTATIONIS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Herpes gestationis. Immunofluorescent and electron microscopy studies] Bazex A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):482-4, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Herpes gestationis. Immunofluorescent and electron microscopy studies] Bazex A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):482-4, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

HERPES LABIALIS

ETIOLOGY

[Microsymptoms in leptospirosis] Krauss N. **Fortschr Med** 95(43):2637-9, 17 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

A retrospective study of recurrent herpes labialis (RHL) in a professional population, 1958-1971. Ship II, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):723-30, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

A retrospective study of recurrent herpes labialis (RHL) in a professional population, 1958-1971. Ship II, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):723-30, Nov 77

HERPES SIMPLEX

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):689-92, Nov 77

COMPLICATIONS

Herpetic gastritis. Sperling HV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1033-4, Nov 77

Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Grout P. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829-30, 24 Sep 77

Radioimmunoassay of herpes simplex virus antibody: correlation with ganglionic infection. Forghani B, et al. **J Gen Virol** 36(3):371-5, Sep 77

Cassandra still a myth [letter] Kaufman RH, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Fenton TR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):977-8, 5 Nov 77

[Herpes simplex encephalitis] Jorgensen KA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(42):2511-2, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

DIAGNOSIS

Herpetic gastritis. Sperling HV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1033-4, Nov 77

Viral neurologic infections in children. Menkes JH. **Hosp Pract** 12(11):100-9, Nov 77

Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Fenton TR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):977-8, 5 Nov 77

ARA-A for herpes encephalitis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288-90, 8 Dec 77

Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469-74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Disodium phosphonoacetate in cream base as a possible topical treatment for skin lesions of herpes simplex virus in cebus monkeys. Palmer AE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 12(4):510-2, Oct 77

The use of betadine antiseptic paint in the treatment of Herpes simplex and Herpes Zoster. Woodbridge P. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):378-81, 1977

ARA-A for herpes encephalitis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288-90, 8 Dec 77

[Herpes simplex encephalitis] Jorgensen KA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(42):2511-2, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of herpes simplex with Viru-Merz Serol] Feuerman EJ. **Harefuah** 93(3-4):73-4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

IMMUNOLOGY

The multiplication of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) in isolated human lymphocytes. Dostal V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital [Suppl]** 34(5):198-200, 1977

Radioimmunoassay of herpes simplex virus antibody: correlation with ganglionic infection. Forghani B, et al. **J Gen Virol** 36(3):371-5, Sep 77

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030-6, Dec 77

Herpes simplex virus vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):706-11, Nov 77

MICROBIOLOGY

The multiplication of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) in isolated human lymphocytes. Dostal V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital [Suppl]** 34(5):198-200, 1977

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):628-9, Nov 77

Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77

MORTALITY

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030-6, Dec 77

OCCURRENCE

Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Ho M. **Arch Virol** 55(1-2):1-24, 1977

PATHOLOGY

The multiplication of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) in isolated human lymphocytes. Dostal V, et al. **Acta Chir Ital [Suppl]** 34(5):198-200, 1977

Herpetic gastritis. Sperling HV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1033-4, Nov 77

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Herpes simplex virus vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):706-11, Nov 77

THERAPY

Herpes simplex virus vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):706-11, Nov 77

Cassandra still a myth [letter] Kaufman RH, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

HERPES ZOSTER

[Cross infectivity of varicella and herpes zoster (letter)] Nasemann T. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1402, 30 Sep 77 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute peripheral facial palsy. Part of a cranial polyneuropathy? Djupesland G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):641-4, Nov 77

DRUG THERAPY

The use of betadine antiseptic paint in the treatment of Herpes simplex and Herpes Zoster. Woodbridge P. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):378-81, 1977

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of the DNAs of varicella-zoster viruses isolated from clinical cases of varicella and herpes zoster. Iltis JP, et al. **Virology** 82(2):345-52, 15 Oct 77

OCCURRENCE

Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Ho M. **Arch Virol** 55(1-2):1-24, 1977

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological aspects of post-herpetic neuralgia: some clinical observations. Pilowsky I. **Br J Med Psychol** 50(3):283-8, Sep 77

THERAPY

Psychological aspects of post-herpetic neuralgia: some clinical observations. Pilowsky I. **Br J Med Psychol**

50(3):283–8, Sep 77

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Maternal and fetal infection Davies PA.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(1):17–39, Apr 74
Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al.
Contemp Neurol Ser 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Maternal and fetal infection Davies PA.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(1):17–39, Apr 74
The role of electron microscopy in the identification of viruses in human disease. Yunis EJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:311–30, 1977

DRUG THERAPY

Latent herpes simplex virus infections in sensory ganglia of mice after topical treatment with adenine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside monophosphate. Klein RJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(5):577–81, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Latent herpes simplex virus infections in sensory ganglia of mice after topical treatment with adenine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside monophosphate. Klein RJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(5):577–81, Nov 77

OCCURRENCE

Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Ho M. **Arch Virol** 55(1–2):1–24, 1977

PATHOLOGY

[Infections of the genito-urinary tract (author's transl)] Siegenthaler W. **Praxis** 66(38):1201–3, 20 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

An outbreak of infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in beef heifers vaccinated against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Trueblood MS, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 72(10):1622–4, Oct 77

HIDRADENOMA

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

HIRSUTISM

The enigma of hirsutism. Younger JB.
J Med Assoc State Ala 45(2):33–5, Aug 77

BLOOD

Studies on testosterone-17beta-glucosiduronate in human plasma. Tresguerres JA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(10):1071–5, Oct 77
[The effects of cyproterone acetate on plasma testosterone in the hirsute woman] Tejero A, et al.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(5):683–7, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Classification of side-effects to danazol therapy. Spooner JB.
J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 3:15–7, 1977

DRUG THERAPY

[Corticosteroids in endocrinology] Doorenbos H.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(44):1754–8, 29 Oct 77 **(Dut)**

ETIOLOGY

The enigma of hirsutism. Younger JB.
J Med Assoc State Ala 45(2):33–5, Aug 77

THERAPY

The enigma of hirsutism. Younger JB.
J Med Assoc State Ala 45(2):33–5, Aug 77

URINE

Measurement of unconjugated testosterone, 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone and oestradiol in human urine. Kjeld JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 80(2):271–84, 15 Oct 77
Urinary pregnanetriol excretion in hirsutism. Van't Hoff W, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 80(2):373–9, 15 Oct 77

HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of a new antihistamine HC 20-511 with cyproheptadine (Periactin) in chronic urticaria. Kuokkanen K. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 32(5):316–20, Oct 77

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of various drugs on intradermal skin tests] Sánchez RI, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):101–6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Subclasses of histamine receptors on human skin blood vessels and their possible clinical significance [proceedings] Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):657P, Oct 77
Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):301–5, Nov 77
Ketotifen: a histamine release inhibitor. Martin U, et al.
Monogr Allergy 12:145–9, 1977

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of a new antihistamine HC 20-511 with cyproheptadine (Periactin) in chronic urticaria. Kuokkanen K. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 32(5):316–20, Oct 77

HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Subclasses of histamine receptors on human skin blood vessels and their possible clinical significance [proceedings] Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):657P, Oct 77

HYDROCORTISONE, TOPICAL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical steroids [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):925–6, 29 Oct 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of local and systemic steroids on healing of corneal wounds. el-Gammal MY, et al.
Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):159–63, 1976
Topical steroids [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):925–6, 29 Oct 77

TOXICITY

Topical steroids [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):925–6, 29 Oct 77

HYPERHIDROSIS

THERAPY

[Suggestive and group psychotherapy in some children's somatic diseases (author's transl)] Škaličanová M, et al.
Cesk Psychiatr 73(3):174–7, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

HYPERSENSITIVITY

[Comments on the lower-lid fold in endogenous eczema (Paper by K. Holzegel in Hautarzt 28, 45 (1977)) (letter)] Hollander A. **Hautarzt** 28(9):491, Sep 77 **(Ger)**
[Interrelationship between staphylococcal sensitization, the protective function of leukocytes and septic complications in the burned] Matusis ZE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):54–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Dermographism—some observations. Thiruvengadam KV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(2):113–7, Feb 77

DIAGNOSIS

An extension of the sign test for replicated measurements. Woodbury MA, et al. **Biometrics** 33(3):453–61, Sep 77

[Effect of various drugs on intradermal skin tests] Sánchez RI, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):101–6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):699–703, Sep-Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317–23, Nov 77

[Hypersensitivity in ciguatera ichthyosarcotoxism: an experimental model] Kaeuffer H, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):446–9, Sep-Oct 76 (Fre)

[Results of desensitization with aqueous and half depot extracts in insect venom allergy] Wüthrich B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(42):1497–1505, 22 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

Cellular hypersensitivity to oral lichen planus lesions in vitro. Holmstrup P, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 32(5):304–15, Oct 77

Lymphocyte transformation in subjects with nodulo cystic acne. Puhvel SM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):205–11, Aug 77

Immunological studies in psoriasis. The quantitative evaluation of cell-mediated immunity in patients with psoriasis by experimental sensitization to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene. Obalek S, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):13–25, 1977

Immunological defects in healthy twin siblings to patients with Hodgkin's disease. Björkholm M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):396–404, Oct 77

COMPLICATIONS

Anergy and amebic liver abscess. Aguilar-Torres FG, et al. **Wis Med J** 76(10):S124–5, Oct 77

DIAGNOSIS

Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Bistrian BR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1408–11, Oct 77

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of the plasmalogen in the cross-reaction between group A streptococcus and human myocardium. Kasp-Grochowska E, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 58(4):359–77, Aug 77

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030–6, Dec 77

[Mechanisms of photoallergies (author's transl)] Jung EG. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(96):1868–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

The eosinophil. Beeson PB, et al. **Major Probl Intern Med** 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Natural history of childhood asthma. 20-year follow-up. Blair H. **Arch Dis Child** 52(8):613–9, Aug 77

IMMUNOLOGY

The human dander atopy. II. human dander, a complicating factor in the study of the relationship between house dust and dermatophagoides allergens. Voorhorst R. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):339–43, Nov 77

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301–5, Nov 77

Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB. **Monogr Allergy** 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)

METABOLISM

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301–5, Nov 77

THERAPY

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301–5, Nov 77

HYPERTRICHOSIS

[Porphyria cutanea tarda with a rare localization of hypertrichosis (faun tail)] Colomb D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):413–4, May 77 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Prosthetic treatment of a patient with hypertrichosis lanuginosa] Bruziewicz-Miklaszewska B. **Protet Stomatol** 27(2):116, Mar-Apr 77 (Pol)

HYPOHIDROSIS

[Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in a female newborn] Thivolet J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):417–8, May 77 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Pinheiro M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Pinheiro M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77

HYPOTRICHOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1017–25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

ICHTHYOSIS

CONGENITAL

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1017–25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[A simple treatment for ichthyosis: occlusive propylen glycol dressings] Audebert C. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):423–4, May 77 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739–40, 17 Sep 77

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77

Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Ho M. **Arch Virol** 55(1–2):1–24, 1977

Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

In vitro binding studies of anti-human lymphocyte globulin: analysis of samples tested for immunosuppression in the primate skin allograft system. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 16(4):313–29, 1977

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Warts in a pediatric renal transplant population. Ingelfinger JR, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):7–12, 1977

IMMUNOTHERAPY

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301–5, Nov 77

Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Kokoschka EM, et al.

Oncology 34(5):229–33, 1977

IMPETIGO

DIAGNOSIS

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. Int J Dermatol 16(8):640–4, Oct 77

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. Hautarzt 28(9):469–74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

BLOOD

The eosinophil. Beeson PB, et al. Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Fisher's syndrome in children. Marks HG, et al. Pediatrics 60(5):726–9, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Protection against anaphylaxis in hymenoptera-sensitive patients by passive immunization. Lessof MH, et al. Monogr Allergy 12:253–6, 1977

[Results of desensitization with aqueous and half depot extracts in insect venom allergy] Wüthrich B, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(42):1497–1505, 22 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Bancroftian filariasis in Kenya III. Entomological investigations in Mambrui, a small coastal town, and Jaribuni, a rural area more inland (Coast Province). Wijers DJ, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(3):347–59, Sep 77

INTRADERMAL TESTS

A nonspecific inhibitor of leukocyte migration in serum from rats bearing large fibrosarcomata. Schechter M, et al. Cell Immunol 34(1):57–69, Nov 77

'A preliminary report on the skin response to schistosoma antigen in Aswan and New Nuba, A.R.E.' Khalil HM, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 52(2):105–10, 1977

Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factors. I. Evidence that antigen-induced mitogenic factor and mitogenic factor from mixed leukocyte cultures are distinct molecular entities. Geczy CL. J Immunol 119(6):2107–13, Dec 77

Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Kay AB. Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)

Late cutaneous reactions due to IgE antibodies. Solley GO, et al. Monogr Allergy 12:179–88, 1977

[Effect of various drugs on intradermal skin tests] Sánchez RI, et al. Alergia 24(3):101–6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[A clinical analysis of 76 trichinosis patients (author's transl)] Sapunar J, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 32(1–2):31–6, Jan–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

KELOID

DIAGNOSIS

[10th case of lobomycosis observed in French Guiana] Roche JC, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(6):540–6, Nov–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

[The influence of oestroprogestational agents on cervico-facial cutaneous scars (author's transl)] Taillhardat P. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(10–11):623–7, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

[10th case of lobomycosis observed in French Guiana] Roche JC, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(6):540–6, Nov–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KERATOSIS

'Multiple penile cutaneous horns'. Prakash, et al. Indian J Med Sci 30(8):261–2, Aug 76

DIAGNOSIS

[Keratomycoses: importance of corneal curettage for diagnosis and treatment] de Buen S, et al. Gac Med Mex 113(5):239–44, May 77 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Keratomycoses: importance of corneal curettage for diagnosis and treatment] de Buen S, et al. Gac Med Mex 113(5):239–44, May 77 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Essential fatty acid deficiency syndrome in the adult. Sailer D, et al. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:101–3, 1977

PATHOLOGY

[Costa's acrokerato-elastoidosis. Ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Massé R, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):441–5, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histological and ultrastructural study of 3 cases of stuccokeratosis] Schnitzler L, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):489–91, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

COMPLICATIONS

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn–Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. Int J Dermatol 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn–Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. Int J Dermatol 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. Z Hautkr 52(20):1017–25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. Piamphongsant T, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 60(9):440–50, Sep 77

LARVA MIGRANS

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans with local thiabendazole [letter] Harland PS, et al. Br Med J 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

LE CELLS

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. Chest 72(5):670–2, Nov 77

LEG DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Shahrad P, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):179–86, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Kamalam A, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):221–3, Aug 77

The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Shahrad P, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):179–86, Aug 77

LEG ULCER

COMPLICATIONS

[Epitheliomatous degeneration of chronic leg ulcers. Apropos of 9 cases] Barrière H, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):497–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Degradation and liquefaction effect of

streptokinase-Streptodornase and stabilized trypsin on necroses, crusts of fibrinoid, purulent exudate and clotted blood from leg ulcers. Hellgren L, et al.
J Int Med Res 5(5):334–7, 1977

ETIOLOGY

[From phlebothrombosis to the postthrombotic syndrome] Haid-Fisher VF. **Fortschr Med** 95(32):1970–6, 25 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Role of local oxygenation and vibromassage in complex treatment of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities complicated by trophic ulcer] Nechiporuk VM, et al. **Klin Khir** (9):70–1, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Role of local oxygenation and vibromassage in complex treatment of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities complicated by trophic ulcer] Nechiporuk VM, et al. **Klin Khir** (9):70–1, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Reflections on the treatment of acropathia ulcerans et mutilans; interest of a removable appliance (author's transl)] Barrière H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):361–4, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effect of alternating magnetic field on healing of ulcers of the lower extremities] Tiuriaeva AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 119(8):84–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEISHMANIASIS

DIAGNOSIS

Identification of Leishmania spp. by radiorespirometry. Decker JE, et al. **J Protozool** 24(3):463–70, Aug 77

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

DIAGNOSIS

Identification of Leishmania spp. by radiorespirometry. Decker JE, et al. **J Protozool** 24(3):463–70, Aug 77
[Autochthonous cutaneous leishmaniasis in Allier] Rey M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):407–8, May 77 **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

[Autochthonous cutaneous leishmaniasis in Allier] Rey M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):407–8, May 77 **(Fre)**

LENTIGO

PATHOLOGY

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al.
Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

LEPROSY

[Clinical studies on so-called phobic cases to Hansen's disease (author's transl)] Takizawa H. **Repura** 45(4):230–4, Oct–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Plasma fibrinogen levels and fibrinolytic activity in lepromatous leprosy. Ramu G, et al.
J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):133–8, Feb 77

COMPLICATIONS

Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Antia NH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):768–77, Nov 77
[Leprous posterior uveitis. Occurrence of lepromatous reaction] Chovet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 76(12):1215–7, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
[The foot in leprosy] Campailla E, et al. **Clin Orisp** 26:119–26, 1975–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Relapse in leprosy [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):914–5, 8 Oct 77

ENZYMOLOGY

Muscle involvement in leprosy and its correlation with serum aldolase activity. el-Shiemy S, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):587–93, Sep 77

HISTORY

The history of dermatology in South Africa. Scott FP.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):694–9, Oct 77

MICROBIOLOGY

[Isolation of a cultivable mycobacterium from an armadillo subcutaneous tissue infected with M. leprae and characterization of this isolated strain (author's transl)] Nakamura M, et al. **Repura** 45(4):217–22, Oct–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

[Evaluation of 25 years of antileprosy chemotherapy in French Polynesia. Influence of age on the onset of the disease] Merlin M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):412–22, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Impact of a profound change in the structure of a society on the evolution of an endemic disease: leprosy in French Polynesia] Merlin M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):422–33, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Muscle involvement in leprosy and its correlation with serum aldolase activity. el-Shiemy S, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):587–93, Sep 77
Teased fibre study of early nerve lesions in leprosy and in contacts, with electrophysiological correlates. Shetty VP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 40(7):708–11, Jul 77

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Teased fibre study of early nerve lesions in leprosy and in contacts, with electrophysiological correlates. Shetty VP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 40(7):708–11, Jul 77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Panel discussion—leprosy. **Indian J Public Health** 20(4):191–6, Oct–Dec 76
[Impact of a profound change in the structure of a society on the evolution of an endemic disease: leprosy in French Polynesia] Merlin M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):422–33, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of 25 years of antileprosy chemotherapy in French Polynesia. Influence of age on the onset of the disease] Merlin M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):412–22, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

[Letterer-Siwe disease in adults with ungual lesions] Civatte J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6–7):603–5, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

LEUKORRHEA

DRUG THERAPY

[Sulfonamide resistance of the vaginal microbial flora in patients with leukorrhea] Weissenbacher ER. **Ther Gegw** 116(10):1906–8, Oct 77 **(Ger)**

LICHEN PLANUS

DRUG THERAPY

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular hypersensitivity to oral lichen planus lesions in vitro. Holmstrup P, et al. **Arts Allergol (Kbh)** 32(5):304–15, Oct 77
[Coexistence of lichen planus and bullous pemphigoid (an immunofluorescence study of a 'lichen pemphigoides') (author's transl)] Saurat JH, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):368–74, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

[Precancerous lesions of the oral cavity with special reference to white lesions] Sonkodi I, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 70(9):257–62, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

[Coexistence of lichen planus and bullous pemphigoid (an immunofluorescence study of a 'lichen pemphigoides') (author's transl)] Saurat JH, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):368–74, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LIP

SURGERY

Versatile Karapandzic lip reconstruction. Clairmont AA. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):631–3, Nov 77

Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Antia NH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):768–77, Nov 77

[Neurohistological and neurophysiological studies of transplanted tissue by lip switch technique (author's transl)] Funakoshi R. **Shika Gakuho** 77(6):881–903, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

LIP NEOPLASMS

SURGERY

Versatile Karapandzic lip reconstruction. Clairmont AA. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):631–3, Nov 77

LIPODYSTROPHY

COMPLICATIONS

[Case of congenital generalized lipodystrophy associated with papillary serous cystadenocarcinoma] Shinkawa K, et al. **Hormon To Rinsho** 25(8):888–95, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

[Case of congenital generalized lipodystrophy associated with papillary serous cystadenocarcinoma] Shinkawa K, et al. **Hormon To Rinsho** 25(8):888–95, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A new complex polymalformative syndrome (author's transl)] Fontaine G, et al. **J Genet Hum** 25(2):109–19, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

[Lupus erythematosus gyratus repens] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):464–6, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Familial lupus erythematosus. Brustein D, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77

[Erythema annuare centrifugum like lesions in a case of lupus erythematosus] Heid E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):397–9, May 77 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial lupus erythematosus. Brustein D, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Anti-DNA antibodies in discoid lupus erythematosus. Follow-up study. Bresnihan B, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):476–7, Oct 77

Antibodies to UV DNA and photosensitivity. Davis P. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):197–200, Aug 77

[Detection of circulating immune complexes in lupus erythematosus by precipitation test with polyethylene glycol and complement consumption test (author's transl)] Anan S, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):446–52, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Familial lupus erythematosus. Brustein D, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77

[Erythema annuare centrifugum like lesions in a case of lupus erythematosus] Heid E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):397–9, May 77 **(Fre)**

[Lupus erythematosus gyratus repens] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):464–6, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

Association of maternal systemic lupus erythematosus with congenital complete heart block. Chameides L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1204–7, 1 Dec 77

BLOOD

Serum factors releasing serotonin from normal platelets: relation to the manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):564–7, Nov 77

[Study on circulating anticoagulant detected in a child case of male SLE (author's transl)] Tonooka T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(7):894–900, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome. Bell WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Segami MI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1565–7, Nov–Dec 77

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670–2, Nov 77

Clinical pharmacokinetics of hydrallazine. Talseth T. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 2(5):317–29, Sep–Oct 77

[Pseudolupus induced by a vasculotropic drug (author's transl)] Guardia J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2873–5, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug-induced disorders of lupus erythematosus type (author's transl)] Schwarz JA. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(96):1856–64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A progressive systemic sclerosis like disease due to anticonvulsive therapy? (author's transl)] Zangemeister WH, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 45(9):501–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Schubothe H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(4):142–56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Acute pulmonary complications in systemic lupus erythematosus. Immunofluorescence and light microscopic study. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):553–7, Nov 77

Frequency and clinical significance of antibodies to ribonucleoprotein in SLE and other connective tissue disease subgroups. Grennan DM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):442–7, Oct 77

Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Fessel WJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1564–5, Nov–Dec 77

Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Schaller JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1519–25, Nov–Dec 77

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Segami MI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1565–7, Nov–Dec 77

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

Membranous lupus nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study. Donadio JV Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):527–36, Nov 77

Treatment of lupus nephritis. Donadio JV Jr. **Nephron** 19(4):186–9, 1977

Lupus nephritis: what to do until the data arrive. Friedman EA. **Nephron** 19(4):190–2, 1977

Treatment of lupus nephropathy. Hayslett JP, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):193–6, 1977

Treatment of lupus nephritis. Ooi BS, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):197–9, 1977

Pathology of lupus nephritis with special reference to the immunological bases of glomerular changes. Fujimoto T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(4):355–74, Aug 77

[Hypertension and endocarditis in systemic lupus erythematosus—relationship between lupus nephritis and hypertension, Libman-Sacks disease] Takatsu T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2202–14, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**

[A case of systemic lupus erythematosus with pancytopenia as its initial symptom (author's transl)] Takahashi R, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(7):889–93, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathogenesis of anemias in systemic diseases of the connective tissue] Sakharchuk VM. **Vrach Delo** (8):48–52, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide–induced lupus syndrome. Bell WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77

Mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Minkin W, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484, Oct 77

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457–63, Nov–Dec 77

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide–induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670–2, Nov 77

Lupus nephropathy without clinical renal involvement. Mahajan SK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):493–501, Nov 77

Foibles and fallacies in the diagnosis of arthritis. Sales LM. **South Med J** 70(11):1314–6, Nov 77

[Pseudolupus induced by a vasculotropic drug (author's transl)] Guardia J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2873–5, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Deding A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):253–5, 1977

Diabetes mellitus, islet–cell antibodies, and HLA–B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77

Levamisole in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Smolen J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1558–9, Nov–Dec 77

Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. Urman JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77

Treatment of lupus nephritis. Donadio JV Jr. **Nephron** 19(4):186–9, 1977

Treatment of lupus nephropathy. Hayslett JP, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):193–6, 1977

Treatment of lupus nephritis. Ooi BS, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):197–9, 1977

[Systemic lupus erythematosus (presentation of a case)] Arellano Ocampo F, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):149–58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of lupus nephritis. Ooi BS, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):197–9, 1977

[Immunopathological syndrome with pleural and systemic localization observed in patients with endocavitary electrostimulators] Insinna F, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(46):3221–4, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Diabetes mellitus, islet–cell antibodies, and HLA–B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77

Diabetes mellitus, islet–cell antibodies, and HLA–B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

Lymphocytes' cytotoxicity towards cells of human lymphoblastoid lines in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Skurkovich SV, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):344–50, Nov 77

Frequency and clinical significance of antibodies to ribonucleoprotein in SLE and other connective tissue disease subgroups. Grennan DM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):442–7, Oct 77

Cellular immunity in systemic lupus erythematosus as evidenced in vitro by leucocyte migration inhibition tests. Okubo M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):433–41, Oct 77

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457–63, Nov–Dec 77

Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Schaller JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1519–25, Nov–Dec 77

Levamisole in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Smolen J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1558–9, Nov–Dec 77

Antibodies to UV DNA and photosensitivity. Davis P. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):197–200, Aug 77

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide–induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670–2, Nov 77

Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Steinberg AD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77

Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. Urman JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77

Detection of circulating immune complexes with a modified Raji cell technique. Hütteroth TH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 55(18):899–901, 15 Sep 77

An epidemiological study on paramyxovirus antibody titers in multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis. Beck HW, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 238(4):431–43, Aug 77

[Detection of circulating immune complexes in lupus erythematosus by precipitation test with polyethylene glycol and complement consumption test (author's transl)] Anan S, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):446–52, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug–induced disorders of lupus erythematosus type (author's transl)] Schwarz JA. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(96):1856–64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drug–induced systemic lupus erythematosus (author's transl)] Schubothe H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 5(4):142–56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of immuncomplexes in the blood stream by macrophage binding] Mária K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 118(40):2387–92, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

[Inhibition of leukocyte migration induced by sera of patients with Basedow's disease of autimmune diseases] Puppo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 53(7):531–7, 15 Apr 77 **(Ita)**

[Immunopathological syndrome with pleural and systemic localization observed in patients with endocavitary electrostimulators] Insinna F, et al. **Minerva Med** 68(46):3221–4, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immune complex formation in membranous nephropathy in man] Kuroyanagi T. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2077–83, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**

[Collagen nephritis and immunopathology] Ofuji T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2125–33, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**

[Study on circulating anticoagulant detected in a child case of male SLE (author's transl)] Tonooka T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(7):894–900, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Jpn)**

[Systemic lupus erythematosus (presentation of a case)] Arellano Ocampo F, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):149–58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The role of electron microscopy in the identification of viruses in human disease. Yunis EJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:311–30, 1977

MORTALITY

Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. Urman JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Acute pulmonary complications in systemic lupus erythematosus. Immunofluorescence and light microscopic study. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):553–7, Nov 77

Cellular immunity in systemic lupus erythematosus as evidenced in vitro by leucocyte migration inhibition tests. Okubo M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):433–41, Oct 77

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77

Lymphocyte tubular structures in rheumatoid arthritis. Dryll A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):822–6, Sep 77

Membranous lupus nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study. Donadio JV Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):527–36, Nov 77

Lupus nephropathy without clinical renal involvement. Mahajan SK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):493–501, Nov 77

Treatment of lupus nephropathy. Hayslett JP, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):193–6, 1977

Treatment of lupus nephritis. Ooi BS, et al. **Nephron** 19(4):197–9, 1977

The role of electron microscopy in the identification of viruses in human disease. Yunis EJ, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:311–30, 1977

Pathology of lupus nephritis with special reference to the immunological bases of glomerular changes. Fujimoto T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(4):355–74, Aug 77

[Collagen nephritis and immunopathology] Ofuji T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 35(6):2125–33, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**

[Systemic lupus erythematosus (presentation of a case)] Arellano Ocampo F, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):149–58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. Szczeklik A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):276–84, Nov 77

A new method for evaluating an increased general capillary permeability in patients. Kuroyanagi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(4):331–6, Aug 77

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93–109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of rheumatic disease and collagen disease (author's transl)] Shiokawa Y. **Rinsho Hohasen** 22(7):623–30, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Plasmapheresis: great economy in the use of horses [editorial] Jones JV. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1173–5, 24 Nov 77

Lupus nephritis: what to do until the data arrive. Friedman EA. **Nephron** 19(4):190–2, 1977

LYMPHOMA

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209–24, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[A case of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma (author's transl)] Ohira M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(8):1001–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Cytophotometric studies on mycosis fungoides and other cutaneous reticuloses. van Vloten WA, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):249–58, 1977

CLASSIFICATION

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):225–40, 1977

COMPLICATIONS

Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Feld R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1018–25, Mar 77

DIAGNOSIS

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Feld R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1018–25, Mar 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209–24, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):225–40, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[A case of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma (author's transl)] Ohira M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(8):1001–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

The current approach to cancer treatment. Hurley TH, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 6(8):951–6, Aug 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Scanning electron microscopy study in 5 cases of malignant skin lymphomas] Barrière H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):461–3, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

MADUROMYCOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Aspergillus mycetoma of the maxillary sinus] Dejonckere P. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):154–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

[Aspergillus mycetoma of the maxillary sinus] Dejonckere P. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):154–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MEASLES

DIAGNOSIS

Viral neurologic infections in children. Menkes JH. **Hosp Pract** 12(11):100–9, Nov 77

[Clinical and serologic diagnosis of measles in children vaccinated against the disease] Bolotovskii VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):91–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Simpanen E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77

[Clinical and serologic diagnosis of measles in children vaccinated against the disease] Bolotovskii VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):91–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

[Vaccination Against measles in the CSR—a six year's balance (author's transl)] Sejda J, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 26(3):139–46, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

OCCURRENCE

[Vaccination Against measles in the CSR—a six year's balance (author's transl)] Sejda J, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 26(3):139–46, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Results of mass-longitudinal screening in Görlitz. 1. Morbidity of important infectious diseases] Grzegorek R, et al. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 68(4):233–7, Sept 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of measles and obligatory immunization] Tripoiski-Koler M, et al. **Nar Zdrav** 32(11–12):520–5, Nov–Dec 76 **(Ser)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunisation levels—need they all decline? Bussey AL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):970–1, 5 Nov 77
[Vaccination Against measles in the CSR—a six year's balance (author's transl)] Sejda J, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 26(3):139–46, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinical and serologic diagnosis of measles in children vaccinated against the disease] Bolotovskii VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):91–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiologic analysis of measles morbidity against a background of mass immunization] Lomberg Bla, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):135–6, Oct 77 (Rus)
[Epidemiology of measles and obligatory immunization] Tripolski-Koler M, et al. **Nar Zdrav** 32(11–12):520–5, Nov-Dec 76 (Ser)

MELANOMA

COMPLICATIONS

[Does a circumscribed melanosis secondary to malignant melanoma exist?] Hoede N, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):36–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Re-appraisal of malignant melanoma diagnosis in the Swedish cancer registry. Malec E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [A] 85(5):707–12, Sep 77
[Contact thermographic studies on primary cutaneous melanomas] Diem E, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):475–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Errors and difficulties in diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of the skin] Pletnev SD, et al. **Sov Med** (8):67–72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Aqueous humor enzyme patterns in retinoblastoma. Felberg NT, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1039–46, Nov 77

ETIOLOGY

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Kokoschka EM, et al. **Oncology** 34(5):229–33, 1977
[IgG levels in the sera of melanoma patients (author's transl)] Daveau M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):458–60, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunologic reactivity of the body after laser irradiation of experimental neoplasms] Skachkov AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(6):65–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):635–42, Nov 77
Time trend in malignant melanoma. Kaplan SD. **QRB** 3(8):18–9, Aug 77

OCCURRENCE

Re-appraisal of malignant melanoma diagnosis in the Swedish cancer registry. Malec E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [A] 85(5):707–12, Sep 77
Frequency of diagnosis of malignant melanoma [letter] Roth-Moyo L. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77
Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in the five Nordic countries: significance of solar radiation. Magnus K. **Int J Cancer** 20(4):477–85, 15 Oct 77
Time trend in malignant melanoma. Kaplan SD. **QRB** 3(8):18–9, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):635–42, Nov 77
Carcinomas metastatic to skin. Krumerman MS, et al. **NY State J Med** 77(12):1900–3, Oct 77
[IgG levels in the sera of melanoma patients (author's transl)] Daveau M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):458–60, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Preliminary results of the neutron therapy of malignant skin melanomas] Kozlova AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 22(10):76–7, Oct 77 (Rus)

SURGERY

Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Roses DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):674–7, Nov 77
Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):635–42, Nov 77
Neoplasm of the lacrimal sac. Bahnasawi SA, et al. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):609–17, 1976
Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Frühling J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973–4, 5 Nov 77
Laser surgery for skin cancer. Goldman L. **NY State J Med** 77(12):1897–900, Oct 77
[Nevocarcinoma in Yaoundé Africans] Essomba R, et al. **Chirurgie** 103(6):407–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Subungual malignant melanoma] Arievich AM, et al. **Sov Med** (8):139–41, Aug 77 (Rus)
[Immunologic reactivity of the body after laser irradiation of experimental neoplasms] Skachkov AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 23(6):65–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Kokoschka EM, et al. **Oncology** 34(5):229–33, 1977

VETERINARY

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

MELANOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Does a circumscribed melanosis secondary to malignant melanoma exist?] Hoede N, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):36–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. Gelfand ET, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):808–12, Nov 77
[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHOXSALEN

[Use of 8-methoxypsoralen and light (lambda—365 nm) for studying repair in yeasts] Fedorova IV, et al. **Genetika** 13(8):1434–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Determination of 8-methoxypsoralen in plasma by electron capture gas chromatography. Ehrsson H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 140(2):157–64, 11 Oct 77
[Treatment of hypochromiant chronic solar dermatosis with 8-methoxypsoralen ammoïdin. Preliminary report of 67 treated cases] Ramirez O, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):273–8, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

. ADVERSE EFFECTS

Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Hönigsmann H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):119-26, Aug 77

Photosensitization of the lens by 8-methoxypsoralen. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1065-8, Nov 77

ANALYSIS

Thin-layer chromatographic - spectrophotometric determination of methoxsalen (xanthotoxin) in Ammi majus seed. Shawl AS, et al. **Analyst** 102(1219):779-82, Oct 77

Photosensitization of the lens by 8-methoxypsoralen. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1065-8, Nov 77

BLOOD

Determination of 8-methoxypsoralen in plasma by electron capture gas chromatography. Ehrsson H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 140(2):157-64, 11 Oct 77

METABOLISM

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Photosensitization of the lens by 8-methoxypsoralen. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1065-8, Nov 77

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A dosimeter for long wave ultraviolet radiation. Diffey BL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):127-30, Aug 77

Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Hönigsmann H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):119-26, Aug 77

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):387-90, May 77 (Fre)

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1-30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of hypochromiant chronic solar dermatosis with 8-methoxypsoralen ammoidin. Preliminary report of 67 treated cases] Ramirez O, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):273-8, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROCIRCULATION

SURGERY

Free flap transfer in reconstructive surgery. Finseth F, et al. **Conn Med** 41(10):610-3, Oct 77

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

COMPLICATIONS

[Ultrastructural study of a case of molluscum contagiosum (author's transl)] Denis J, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 37(6-7):479-86, 1977 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrastructural study of a case of molluscum contagiosum (author's transl)] Denis J, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 37(6-7):479-86, 1977 (Fre)

MONILIASIS

PATHOLOGY

[Infections of the genito-urinary tract (author's transl)] Siegenthaler W. **Praxis** 66(38):1201-3, 20 Sep 77 (Ger)

THERAPY

[The children's mycosis; the point of view of the pediatrician (author's transl)] Du Pan RM. **Praxis** 66(46):1461-6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

MONILIASIS, ORAL

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

COMPLICATIONS

It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Buchta RM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1001-2, Nov 77

NURSING

Pediatric management problems: vulvovaginal moniliasis. Coogan E. **Pediatr Nurs** 3(6):10-1, Nov-Dec 77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The limits of tetracycline treatment in infections of the vagina (author's transl)] Bauernfeind A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 37(9):788-92, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUCOCUTANEOUS LYMPH NODE SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

[Chronic thyroiditis associated with a decrease in the thyroid function and a skin condition in a 3-year-old girl] Fukuhara K, et al. **Hormon To Rinsho** 25(8):810-4, Aug 77 (Jpn)

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, ATYPICAL

[Swimming-pool granuloma] Kienitz T. **Hautarzt** 28(9):489-90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and epidemiological significance of Mycobacterium avium. (Review article with author's own experimental results)] Grohmann R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 238(4):503-74, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Clinical and epidemiological significance of Mycobacterium avium. (Review article with author's own experimental results)] Grohmann R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 238(4):503-74, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Clinical and epidemiological significance of Mycobacterium avium. (Review article with author's own experimental results)] Grohmann R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 238(4):503-74, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Swimming-pool granuloma] Kienitz T. **Hautarzt** 28(9):489-90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYCOSES

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic dermatitis in nutria in Louisiana. Chabreck RH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):333-4, Jul 77

[Intra-amniotic mycosis as a complication of amnioscopy] Péter T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 118(40):2401-2, 2 Oct 77 (Hun)

DIAGNOSIS

[Keratomycoses: importance of corneal curettage for diagnosis and treatment] de Buen S, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 113(5):239-44, May 77 (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

[The children's mycosis; the point of view of the pediatrician (author's transl)] Du Pan RM. **Praxis** 66(46):1461-6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

[The children's mycosis; the point of view of the pediatrician (author's transl)] Du Pan RM. **Praxis** 66(46):1461-6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Keratomycoses: importance of corneal curettage for diagnosis and treatment] de Buen S, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 113(5):239-44, May 77 (Spa)

HISTORY

The history of dermatology in South Africa. Scott FP. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):694-9, Oct 77

VETERINARY

Chronic dermatitis in nutria in Louisiana. Chabreck RH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):333-4, Jul 77

Diseases of aquarium fish—2: skin diseases. Richards R. **Vet Rec** 101(7):132-5, 13 Aug 77

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):167-76, 1977

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209-24, 1977

Mycosis fungoides. Introductory remarks. Pruniéras M. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):165-6, 1977

Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Thomsen K. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):287-90, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111-22, Aug 77

ANALYSIS

Cytophotometric studies on mycosis fungoides and other cutaneous reticuloses. van Vloten WA, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):249-58, 1977

CLASSIFICATION

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):225-40, 1977

DIAGNOSIS

Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Civatte J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):187-90, 1977

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):167-76, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111-22, Aug 77

DRUG THERAPY

Topical chemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Grupper C, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):323-34, 1977

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):387-90, May 77 (Fre)

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1-30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):167-76, 1977

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):177-86, 1977

HISTORY

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):167-76, 1977

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T-cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Brouet JC, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):267-74, 1977

Immunocytological characterization of the mycosis fungoides tumour cell. Claudy AL, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):241-8, 1977

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209-24, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):225-40, 1977

Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Civatte J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):187-90, 1977

The role of total skin irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides. Fuks Z, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):291-304, 1977

Evaluation and staging in the Scottish Dermatological Society mycosis fungoides register. Mackie RM. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):279-86, 1977

The pathology of the extracutaneous lesions of mycosis fungoides. Rappaport HR. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):275-8, 1977

Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Thomsen K. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):287-90, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111-22, Aug 77

Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. Piamphongsant T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):440-50, Sep 77

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of total skin irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides. Fuks Z, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):291-304, 1977

Whole cutaneous irradiation in mycosis fungoides with 55KV x-rays. Technical study. Le Bourgeois JP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):313-22, 1977

Mycosis fungoides. Electron beam therapy. Spittle MF. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):305-12, 1977

Total skin electron irradiation in mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):28-35, 1977

THERAPY

Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Thomsen K. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):287-90, 1977

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Brause-Falco O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):191-208, 1977

Immunocytological characterization of the mycosis fungoides tumour cell. Claudy AL, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):241-8, 1977

MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

Diseases of the commercial rabbit. Cowie-Whitney J. **Vet Rec** 101(15):299-303, 8 Oct 77

NAILS

Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Marsden RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):572-4, Aug 77

[Letterer-Siwe disease in adults with ungual lesions] Civatte J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6-7):603-5, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

[Subungual malignant melanoma] Arievich AM, et al. **Sov Med** (8):139-41, Aug 77 (Rus)

INJURIES

Hand injuries in children: late problems and primary. Williams GS. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):503-12, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. **Dermatologica** 155(1):24-7, 1977

Brown nail arc in chronic renal disease. Sharma TD, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(2):139-43, Feb 77

NAILS, INGROWN

Onychocryptosis. A brief review. Burns SA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):780-2, Nov 77

SURGERY

Onychocryptosis. A brief review. Burns SA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):780–2, Nov 77

NAILS, MALFORMED

Anonychia with ectrodactyly: a South Indian predigree study. Yesudian P, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):599–604, Sep 77

[The tricho-onychotic subgroup of the hidrotic ectodermal dysplasia (HED) (author's transl)] Wilsch L, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 189(5):343–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn–Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

CONGENITAL

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn–Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

DIAGNOSIS

Spot the diagnosis: necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. Ratnam AV. **Med J Zambia** 11(4):123–4, Aug–Sep 77

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

[Preservation of Neisseria genus microbes by a deep freezing method] Zaliubovskaia NP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):127–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis–salpingitis–peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684–8, Nov 77

[Therapy of acute gonorrhea] Gilliet F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(36):1266–9, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

An abnormal human IgA1 half-molecule. Kang YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 494(2):326–31, 26 Oct 77

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Eschenbach DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):710–2, 15 Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

A vaccine against gonorrhoea? **Br Med J** 2(6092):917–8, 8 Oct 77

Comparison of methods for rapid immunofluroescent staining of group A streptococci and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Quraishi MA, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 14(4):279–81, Oct 77

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Webster SB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):121–7, Nov 77

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis–salpingitis–peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77

[Cutaneous gonorrhea] Lombardi C, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 90(1–2):27–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A vaccine against gonorrhoea? **Br Med J** 2(6092):917–8, 8 Oct 77

The preparation and properties of gonococcal pili. Robertson JN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 102(1):169–77, Sep 77

NEURODERMATITIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Neurodermatitis—house dust and mite allergy. Radioimmunological determination of total IgE and of allergen-specific IgE antibodies] Pürschel W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1026–34, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

New trends in psychosomatic research. Murray JB. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 96(First Half):3–74, Aug 77

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Neurofibromatosis of lid and orbit in early childhood. Mortada A. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):148–50, May–Jun 77

RADIOGRAPHY

Neurofibromatosis of lid and orbit in early childhood. Mortada A. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):148–50, May–Jun 77

NEUROSYPHILIS

DIAGNOSIS

[A few comments on present-day problems of neurosyphilis (author's transl)] Pavlovský P. **Cesk Psychiatr** 73(3):199–202, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Differential diagnosis and therapy in Adie's syndrome] Glötzner FL. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2527–8, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[A few comments on present-day problems of neurosyphilis (author's transl)] Pavlovský P. **Cesk Psychiatr** 73(3):199–202, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Bilateral dissociated pupil syndrome (incomplete pupillotonia), probably due to midbrain lesions (author's transl)] Morimatsu M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 17(7):457–64, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

NEVUS

PATHOLOGY

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

COMPLICATIONS

Glaucoma in oculodermal melanocytosis. Foulks GN, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 9(10):1299–1304, Oct 77

ETIOLOGY

[Problems in tatooing] Prinz L. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(15):718–20, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Positive trends in the occupational morbidity of dermatoses among railroad transport workers in 1961–1975] Suvorov SV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (10):9–12, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Positive trends in the occupational morbidity of dermatoses among railroad transport workers in 1961–1975] Suvorov SV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (10):9–12, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCHRONOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Ochronotic arthropathy (author's transl)] Červeňanský J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 44(4):281–5, Aug 77** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

DIAGNOSIS

Chlamydial infections of the eye [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):857–8, 22 Oct 77

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Don't use saline! [letter] Cochran WD. **Pediatrics 60(5):770, Nov 77**

Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics 60(5):773, Nov 77**

OTITIS EXTERNA

COMPLICATIONS

External otitis in diabetic. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med 62(5):209, Nov 77**

DRUG THERAPY

Progressive necrotizing external otitis: treatment with ticarcillin and tobramycin. Horwitz MJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 87(11):1836–40, Nov 77**

External otitis in diabetic. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med 62(5):209, Nov 77**

[Treatment of pseudomonas infection with the new ureidopenicillin, azlocillin (author's transl)] Helm EB, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(34):1211–6, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Progressive necrotizing external otitis: treatment with ticarcillin and tobramycin. Horwitz MJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 87(11):1836–40, Nov 77**

Otitis externa in man caused by the mite Otodectes cynotis. Van de Heyning J, et al. **Laryngoscope 87(11):1938–41, Nov 77**

PATHOLOGY

Progressive necrotizing external otitis: treatment with ticarcillin and tobramycin. Horwitz MJ, et al. **Laryngoscope 87(11):1836–40, Nov 77**

VETERINARY

Clinical uses of gentamicin. Clark CH. **Mod Vet Pract 58(9):751–4, Sep 77 (25 ref.)**

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY

Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Webb AN. **Trans Pac Coast Obstet Gynecol Soc 44:54–6, 1977**

DIAGNOSIS

Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Webb AN. **Trans Pac Coast Obstet Gynecol Soc 44:54–6, 1977**

IMMUNOLOGY

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):193–206, Sep 77**

PATHOLOGY

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):193–206, Sep 77**

Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Webb AN. **Trans Pac Coast Obstet Gynecol Soc 44:54–6, 1977**

SURGERY

Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Webb AN. **Trans Pac Coast Obstet Gynecol Soc 44:54–6, 1977**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):193–206, Sep 77**

PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE

PATHOLOGY

Panniculitis and pancreatic disease [letter] McDonald RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 87(5):634–5, Nov 77**

[Migrating subacute nodular hypodermitis] Camacho Martínez F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):283–92, May–Jun 77** **(Spa)**

PAPILLON-LEFEVRE DISEASE

COMPLICATIONS

Periodontal disease in the child patient. Baughman RA. **Fla Dent J 44(3):11–2, 21, Fall 73**

PAPOVAVIRUSES

Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Ho M. **Arch Virol 55(1–2):1–24, 1977**

Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Grussendorf EI, et al. **Dermatologica 155(1):50–8, 1977**

The autoradiographic pattern of DNA synthesis in Papova virus- and N-methyl-N-nitroso urea (MNU)-induced skin tumors of the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Amlacher E, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 13(2–3):88–100, 1977**

PARAPSORIASIS

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):177–86, 1977**

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):177–86, 1977**

PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS

Ketotifen: a histamine release inhibitor. Martin U, et al. **Monogr Allergy 12:145–9, 1977**

Prostaglandin antagonism and antianaphylactic drug activity. Roesch E, et al. **Monogr Allergy 12:164–8, 1977**

[Hypersensitivity in ciguatera ichthyosarcotoxism: an experimental model] Kaeuffer H, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):446–9, Sep–Oct 76** **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Inhibition of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis by dipeptides] Ado AD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):460–2, Oct 77** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of general ether anesthesia on the detection of the Ovary reaction] Bogdanova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):144–5, Aug 77** **(Rus)**

PATCH TESTS

Metal sensitivity in patients treated for tibial fractures with plates of stainless steel. Cramers M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 48(3):245–9, 1977**

METHODS

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)**

PEMPHIGUS

DIAGNOSIS

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. **Int J Dermatol 16(8):640–4, Oct 77**

[Eosinophilic spongiosis: pemphigus with deceptive clinical aspects] Bioulac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):470–4, Jun–Jul 77** **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol 16(8):645-56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)**
Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Foster ME, et al. **Oral Surg 44(5):697-705, Nov 77**
[Eosinophilic spongiosis: pemphigus with deceptive clinical aspects] Bioulac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):470-4, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)**
[Coexistence of lichen planus and bullous pemphigoid (an immunofluorescence study of a 'lichen pemphigoides') (author's transl)] Saurat JH, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):368-74, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Pathogenesis of bullous pemphigoid in the light of modern immunologic knowledge] Remy W. **Fortschr Med 95(42):2553-8, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[The declining incidence of pemphigus foliaceus in the state of São Paulo (Brazil)] Proença NG. **Rev Paul Med 89(5-6):97-100, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Foster ME, et al. **Oral Surg 44(5):697-705, Nov 77**
[Eosinophilic spongiosis: pemphigus with deceptive clinical aspects] Bioulac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):470-4, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)**
[Coexistence of lichen planus and bullous pemphigoid (an immunofluorescence study of a 'lichen pemphigoides') (author's transl)] Saurat JH, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):368-74, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PETROLATUM

ANALYSIS

[Assessment of the mechanical contamination of ointments in the process of their preparation] Zhurko VV, et al. **Farmatsiia 26(5):64-5, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus)**

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

[Intestinal polyposis] Adloff M, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 114(1-2):51-64, 1977 (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149-75. Ming SC.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

[Differential diagnosis between Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, juvenile polyposis and familial multiple adenomatosis. Apropos of 2 cases] De Prà M. **Minerva Pediatr 29(27):1667-70, 8 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Differential diagnosis between Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, juvenile polyposis and familial multiple adenomatosis. Apropos of 2 cases] De Prà M. **Minerva Pediatr 29(27):1667-70, 8 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

* **PHOTOSENSITIZATION**

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(77):3-34, 1977**
[Systemic lupus erythematosus (presentation of a case)] Arellano Ocampo F, et al. **Alergia 24(3):149-58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Photosensitization of the lens by 8-methoxypsoralen. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci 16(11):1065-8, Nov 77**
[Mechanisms of photoallergies (author's transl)] Jung EG. **Arzneim Forsch 27(96):1868-70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

* PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY. See page 64

COMPLICATIONS

Phototoxic keratoconjunctivitis from coal-tar pitch volatiles. Emmett EA, et al. **Science 198(4319):841-2, 25 Nov 77**

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of hypochromiant chronic solar dermatosis with 8-methoxypsoralen ammoidin. Preliminary report of 67 treated cases] Ramirez O, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5-6):273-8, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to UV DNA and photosensitivity. Davis P. **Br J Dermatol 97(2):197-200, Aug 77**
[Mechanisms of photoallergies (author's transl)] Jung EG. **Arzneim Forsch 27(96):1868-70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

* **PIGMENTATION DISORDERS**

Neurofibromatosis of lid and orbit in early childhood. Mortada A. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):148-50, May-Jun 77**
Fibrous dysplasia. Grabias SL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 8(4):771-83, Oct 77**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. **Dermatologica 155(1):24-7, 1977**

COMPLICATIONS

Glaucoma in oculodermal melanocytosis. Foulks GN, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 9(10):1299-1304, Oct 77**
Short stature with pigmentation. Evans PR. **Arch Dis Child 52(8):664-6, Aug 77**
Unusual cause of gastric bleeding: Cronkhite-Canada polyposis. Rrengol-Miró JR, et al. **Endoscopy 9(3):177-9, Aug 77**
The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149-75. Ming SC.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)
[Chronic thyroiditis associated with a decrease in the thyroid function and a skin condition in a 3-year-old girl] Fukuhara K, et al. **Hormon To Rinsho 25(8):810-4, Aug 77 (Jpn)**
[Case of McCune-Albright syndrome associated with hyperthyroidism and vitamin D resistant rickets] Tanaka T, et al. **Hormon To Rinsho 25(8):851-7, Aug 77 (Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(77):3-34, 1977**

METABOLISM

Ascorbic acid and melanogenesis. Ratnam AV, et al. **Br J Dermatol 97(2):201-4, Aug 77**
Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Thody AJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol 16(8):657-64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)**

PATHOLOGY

Erythema dyschromicum perstans. A follow-up study from northern Finand. Palatsi R. **Dermatologica 155(1):40-4, 1977**

PILONIDAL CYST

SURGERY

[Grafts for surgery of the anus (author's transl)] Vigoni M. **Acta Chir Belg 76(5):481-7, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)**

PITYRIASIS

DIAGNOSIS

Familial lupus erythematosus. Brustein D, et al. **JAMA 238(21):2294-6, 21 Nov 77**

POIKILODERMA CONGENITALE

DIAGNOSIS

[Thomson's syndrome. Contribution to congenital

* PHOTOTHERAPY. See page 64

poikiloderma] Rodermund OE, et al.
Dermatol Monatschr 163(8):601-12, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Thomson's syndrome. Contribution to congenital poikiloderma] Rodermund OE, et al.
Dermatol Monatschr 163(8):601-12, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PORPHYRIA

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(77):3-34, 1977

[Clinical biochemistry: emphasis on porphyria] Doss M.
Fortschr Med 95(42):2517-8, 2537, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)

BLOOD

Binding of Protoporphyrin to hemoglobin in red blood cells of patients with erythropoietic protoporphyria. van Steveninck J, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1(7):679-90, 1977

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Experimental liver changes by means of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB)] Schmoldt A. **Fortschr Med** 95(41):2487-92, 3 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Hereditary coproporphyria and epilepsy. Houston AB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 52(8):646-50, Aug 77

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Segani MI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1565-7, Nov-Dec 77

Pancreatic disease and acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462, Dec 77

Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Marsden RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):572-4, Aug 77

CONGENITAL

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(77):3-34, 1977

DRUG THERAPY

The treatment of acute intermittent prophyria with laevulose. Brodie MJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 53(4):365-71, Oct 77

Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Marsden RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):572-4, Aug 77

[International cooperation of the porphyria commission: prohibited and permitted drugs in acute hepatic porphyria] Doss M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2531-3, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

The treatment of acute intermittent prophyria with laevulose. Brodie MJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 53(4):365-71, Oct 77

Alterations in the activity of enzymes of haem biosynthesis in lead poisoning and acute hepatic prophyria. Campbell BC, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 53(4):335-40, Oct 77

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary coproporphyria and epilepsy. Houston AB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 52(8):646-50, Aug 77

[Polyneuropathy and epileptic seizures in a family with acute intermittent porphyria] Weder B, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(45):1620-6, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354-61, Dec 77

[Clinical biochemistry: emphasis on porphyria] Doss M.
Fortschr Med 95(42):2517-8, 2537, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Genes and geography. Waldenstrom JG.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):275-83, 1977

PATHOLOGY

[Porphyria cutanea tarda with a rare localization of hypertrichosis (faun tail)] Colomb D, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):413-4, May 77 (Fre)

[Granulomatous lesions with crystalline inclusions in hepatocutaneous porphyria] Moreno A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 146(3-4):117-20, 15-31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Studies on poxvirus isolated from a magpig in Queensland. Chung YS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 53(7):334-6, Jul 77

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular immunity in two Experimental infections listeriosis and ectromelia. experimental approach and recent developments (author's transl)] Petit JC, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):413-24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 13(3):245-7, Jul 77

PATHOLOGY

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 13(3):245-7, Jul 77

VETERINARY

Studies on poxvirus isolated from a magpig in Queensland. Chung YS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 53(7):334-6, Jul 77

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 13(3):245-7, Jul 77

POXVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on poxvirus isolated from a magpig in Queensland. Chung YS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 53(7):334-6, Jul 77

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on poxvirus isolated from a magpig in Queensland. Chung YS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 53(7):334-6, Jul 77

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 13(3):245-7, Jul 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 13(3):245-7, Jul 77

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):177-86, 1977

'Multiple penile cutaneous horns'. Prakash, et al.
Indian J Med Sci 30(8):261-2, Aug 76

[Epitheliomatous degeneration of chronic leg ulcers. Apropos of 9 cases] Barrière H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):497-9, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Precancerous lesions of the oral cavity with special reference to white lesions] Sonkodi I, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 70(9):257-62, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PATHOLOGY

Newer insights into the pathogenesis of liver cancer. Farber E, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):477-82, Nov 77

PREDNISOLONE, TOPICAL

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of local and systemic steroids on healing of corneal wounds. el-Gammal MY, et al.
Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):159-63, 1976

PROSTAGLANDINS

METABOLISM

[Inhibition of the prostaglandin-liberating activity of bradykinin in the rat] Dumas J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 171(3):685-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PRURITUS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Estep DL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):325-8, 1977

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T-cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Brouet JC, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):267-74, 1977

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Estep DL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):325-8, 1977

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

A study of four cases of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. McKee PH, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):146-53, Aug 77

COMPLICATIONS

Various ocular findings in Groenblad- syndrome. el-Mofty A. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):481-93, 1976

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and arteriosclerosis. Wilkinson JD. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):567-70, Aug 77

METABOLISM

Bruch's membrane in pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Histochemical, ultrastructural, and x-ray microanalytical study of the membrane and angioid streak areas. Jensen OA. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 203(3-4):311-20, 28 Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

Bruch's membrane in pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Histochemical, ultrastructural, and x-ray microanalytical study of the membrane and angioid streak areas. Jensen OA. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 203(3-4):311-20, 28 Sep 77

Various ocular findings in Groenblad- syndrome. el-Mofty A. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):481-93, 1976

A study of four cases of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. McKee PH, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):146-53, Aug 77

PSORIASIS

COMPLICATIONS

A case of psoriatic arthropathy with paravertebral ossification (a case report). Kundaje GN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(4):313-4, Apr 77

DIAGNOSIS

Infantile psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1266-9, Nov 77

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. **Ist J Dermatol** 16(8):640-4, Oct 77

Generalized non—discoid pustular psoriasis: its histodynamic. Piamphongsant T. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):455-8, Sep 77

DRUG THERAPY

Morphogenesis of fibrosis and cirrhosis in methotrexate-treated patients with psoriasis. Nyfors A, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):235-43, Sep 77

A dosimeter for long wave ultraviolet radiation. Diffey BL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):127-30, Aug 77

Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Hönigsmann H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):119-26, Aug 77

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. **Dermatologica** 155(1):24-7, 1977

Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. Brody I. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):68-79, 1977

Tibicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. Taxelaar DJ. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):338-45, 1977

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):387-90, May 77 (Fre)

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 89(75):1-30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Management of psoriasis vulgaris using an external sulfur mustard compound with special reference to its possible carcinogenic hazard (1st continuation and conclusion). Carcinogenesis of sulfur mustard compound in animal experiment and in man] Illig L. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1035-44 concl, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

[Experience report from the U.S.S.R. on the management of psoriasis patients using 'Psoriasin'] Turanow NM, et al. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1045-9, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Aryl hydroxylase activity in psoriatic skin [proceedings] Chapman PH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(3):644P, Oct 77

ETIOLOGY

Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131-4, Aug 77

[Problems in tatooing] Prinz L. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(15):718-20, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Infantile psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1266-9, Nov 77

Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Lauter SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1569-70, Nov-Dec 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies in psoriasis. The quantitative evaluation of cell-mediated immunity in patients with psoriasis by experimental sensitization to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene. Obalek S, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):13-25, 1977

METABOLISM

Thin-layer chromatography of phospholipid components of normal and psoriatic epidermis. Tsambaos D, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):135-8, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Effect of cell growth inhibiting factors, epidermal chalone and interferon, on the proliferation of epidermal cells. Kariniemi AL. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(78):1-26, 1977

Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131-4, Aug 77

Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. Brody I. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):68-79, 1977

Generalized non—discoid pustular psoriasis: its histodynamic. Piamphongsant T. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):455-8, Sep 77

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Hönigsmann H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):119-26, Aug

77
[Use of long ultraviolet rays in dermatology] Bergoend H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):425–6, May 77 (Fre)

PURPURA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)

PYODERMA

COMPLICATIONS

Pyoderma gangrenosum complicating Crohn's disease. Korelitz BI, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(2):171–6, Aug 77

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical and laboratory studies on S-6437 (a new longacting granule of cephalexin) in pediatric field (author's transl)] Kondo K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30(9):691–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Hönigsmann H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):119–26, Aug 77

[Cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of Crohn's disease] Saigot T, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6–7):527–31, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Pyoderma gangrenosum with cellular immunity defect and red cell aplasia. Clayton R. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):571–2, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Pyoderma gangrenosum complicating Crohn's disease. Korelitz BI, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(2):171–6, Aug 77

[Pyodermia gangrenosum. Ultrastructure and pathogenetical aspects] Guerra Tapia A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):245–58, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION TOLERANCE

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

[Relative biological effectiveness of 252Cf gamma-neutron irradiation assessed by the skin reaction of mice] Kurpeshev OK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 22(10):30–4, Oct 77 (Rus)

RADIOALLERGOSORBENT TEST

Agreement between radioallergosorbent test and skin test. Pascual HC, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):325–1, Nov 77

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317–23, Nov 77

Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

RADIODERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Relative biological effectiveness of 252Cf gamma-neutron irradiation assessed by the skin reaction of mice] Kurpeshev OK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 22(10):30–4, Oct 77 (Rus)

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209–24, 1977

ANALYSIS

Cytophotometric studies on mycosis fungoides and other cutaneous reticuloses. van Vloten WA, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):249–58, 1977

COMPLICATIONS

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T-cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Brouet JC, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):267–74, 1977

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209–24, 1977

PATHOLOGY

Preferential replication of Sézary cells in the epidermis. Saglier-Guedon I, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):259–66, 1977

Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. Piamphongsant T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):440–50, Sep 77

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia: report of 3 cases. Saze N, et al. **S Afr Med J** 52(11):454–7, 3 Sep 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Braune-Falco O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):191–208, 1977

RUBELLA

[Rubella in adults] Malyl VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** (8):132–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Significance of rubella virus infection in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Schnitzer TJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):468–70, Oct 77

Maternal and fetal infection Davies PA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(1):17–39, Apr 74

Viruses and dementia. Roos RP, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Preece MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77

CONGENITAL

Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Preece MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77

[Auditory deficiency and genetic counseling] Van Regemorter N. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):169–82, 1977 (48 ref.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Maternal and fetal infection Davies PA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(1):17–39, Apr 74

Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Preece MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77

Completion of hemagglutination inhibition test by solid-phase radioimmunoassay test in routine diagnostic rubella serology. Meurman O, et al. **Med Biol** 55(4):241–4, Aug 77

A rapid and sensitive method using immunological nephelometric analysis to evaluate the gel-filtration method. (Application to the diagnosis of rubella). Sire J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 25(6):425–8, Jun 77

[Appearance and persistence of rubella-specific IgM antibodies (author's transl)] Leidel J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(40):1418–21, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Significance of rubella virus infection in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Schnitzer TJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):468–70, Oct 77

Use of sodium polyanetholesulfonate-CaCl2 for removal of serum nonspecific inhibitors of rubella hemagglutination: comparison with other polyanion-divalent cation combinations. Ellins ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 6(4):348–58, Oct 77

Completion of hemagglutination inhibition test by solid-phase radioimmunoassay test in routine diagnostic rubella serology. Meurman O, et al. **Med Biol** 55(4):241–4, Aug 77

[Appearance and persistence of rubella-specific IgM antibodies (author's transl)] Leidel J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(40):1418–21, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Viral infections and pregnancy: rubella] Giovannini P. **Minerva Med** 68(44):3043–52, 22 Sep 77 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Results of mass-longitudinal screening in Görlitz. 1. Morbidity of important infectious diseases] Grzegorek R, et al. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 68(4):233-7, Sept 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Histopathological study of human placenta in women infected with rubella virus during pregnancy. Lima MT, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 23(4):257-60, Oct-Dec 77

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Rubella in adults] Malyi VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** (8):132-4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[German measles vaccination] Huber HC. **Fortschr Med** 95(33):2007-8, 8 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

[Viral infections and pregnancy: rubella] Gioannini P. **Minerva Med** 68(44):3043-52, 22 Sep 77 **(Ita)**

SALICYLIC ACIDS

[Studies on new renal imaging agent—99mTC-malate (author's transl)] Ueda M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 68(8):785-60, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treating onychomycosis [letter] Brem J. **Lancet** 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic implications of long-term administration of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents. Müller FO, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm** 15(9):397-402, Sep 77

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of diflunisal elimination in patients with renal insufficiency [proceedings] De Schepper PJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):645P-646P, Oct 77

[The effect of hydrophilic and lipophilic surface-active substances on the kinetics of salicylic acid transport in case of 3-fluid-space system] István R, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 47(5):201-8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Turner T. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):569-73, Sep 77

Treating onychomycosis [letter] Brem J. **Lancet** 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77

Diagnosis and treatment of arthritis in children. Schaller JG. **Med Times** 105(11):65-74, Nov 77

SARCOIDOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Cutaneous sarcoidosis treated with methotrexate. Veien NK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):213-6, Aug 77

DIAGNOSIS

Experiences with Kveim test in sarcoidosis in India. Chakravarty SC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 68(12):247-50, 16 Jun 77

[Apropos of ORL localization of Besnier-Boeck-Sschaumann disease] Bertrand B. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(3):227-40, 1977 **(Fre)**

[Leukocyte migration inhibition test using diluted Kveim antigen in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Janicka G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1677-9, 24 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cutaneous sarcoidosis treated with methotrexate. Veien NK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):213-6, Aug 77

OCCURRENCE

Experiences with Kveim test in sarcoidosis in India. Chakravarty SC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 68(12):247-50, 16 Jun 77

PATHOLOGY

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289-93, 1977

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S

SURGERY

Laser surgery for skin cancer. Goldman L. **NY State J Med** 77(12):1897-900, Oct 77

SCABIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Scabies in a Semiurban area of India: an epidemiologic study. Gulati PV, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):594-8, Sep 77

OCCURRENCE

Scabies in a Semiurban area of India: an epidemiologic study. Gulati PV, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):594-8, Sep 77

[Epidemiology of scabies in Denmark, 1900-1975] Christophersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 139(42):2529-32, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

SCALP

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058-9, 7 Nov 77

[Pericranial sinus (sinus pericranial)] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** (5):56-9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Heimburger RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):789-91, Nov 77

[Cephalohematoma in the newborn] György K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 118(40):2393-6, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

INJURIES

Soft tissue injuries of face and scalp. Paletta FX. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):479-90, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51-67, 1977

SURGERY

Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):784-8, Nov 77

Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zamick P. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):803-6, Nov 77

TRANSPLANTATION

Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699-703, Nov 77

Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Heimburger RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):789-91, Nov 77

Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763-7, Nov 77

SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED

COMPLICATIONS

Oral contraceptives and ANA positivity [letter] Kennedy JM. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1567-9, Nov-Dec 77

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and acrosclerosis. Wilkinson JD. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):567-70, Aug 77

[Scleroderma en coup de sabre with homolateral chronic glaucoma (author's transl)] Perrot H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):381-6, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

5-Hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine pathways in scleroderma. Stachow A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):147-54, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and acrosclerosis. Wilkinson JD. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):567–70, Aug 77

[Scleroderma en coup de sabre with homolateral chronic glaucoma (author's transl)] Perrot H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):381–6, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Scleroderma en coup de sabre with homolateral chronic glaucoma (author's transl)] Perrot H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):381–6, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Two rare but possibly compensable diseases. Marmor D. **Med Trial Tech Q** 24(1):24–37, Summer 77

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[A progressive systemic sclerosis like disease due to anticonvulsive therapy? (author's transl)] Zangemeister WH, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 45(9):501–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Cipoletti JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):535–41, Nov 77

Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Gavras H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1554–8, Nov 77

Fibrous replacement of the deltoid muscle: a remediable cause of abduction contracture of the shoulder in scleroderma. Weber PC, et al. **Clin Orthop** (127):164–9, 1977

The association: scleroderma–silicosis or Erasmus' syndrome (author's transl)] Devulder B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2877–9, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Raynaud's phenomenon—hand and finger asphyxia; dead or dying finger] Lemmens HA. **Vasa** 6(3):295–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis of anemias in systemic diseases of the connective tissue] Sakharchuk VM. **Vrach Delo** (8):48–52, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Two rare but possibly compensable diseases. Marmor D. **Med Trial Tech Q** 24(1):24–37, Summer 77

The association: scleroderma–silicosis or Erasmus' syndrome (author's transl)] Devulder B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2877–9, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77

[A progressive systemic sclerosis like disease due to anticonvulsive therapy? (author's transl)] Zangemeister WH, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 45(9):501–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of sclerodermia diffusa by drugs, with a contribution to the effective mechanism of the drugs (author's transl)] Ishikawa H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 87(9):555–64, Aug 77(Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Gavras H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1554–8, Nov 77

ETIOLOGY

5-Hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine pathways in scleroderma. Stachow A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):147–54, Aug 77

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunomorphological and ultrastructural findings on the musculature in progressive scleroderma] Klug H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(15):357–63, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

5-Hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine pathways in scleroderma. Stachow A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):147–54, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Fibrous replacement of the deltoid muscle: a remediable cause of abduction contracture of the shoulder in scleroderma. Weber PC, et al. **Clin Orthop** (127):164–9, 1977

[Thymectomy in disseminated sclerosis] Simeonov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(2):134–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[A progressive systemic sclerosis like disease due to anticonvulsive therapy? (author's transl)] Zangemeister WH, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 45(9):501–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunomorphological and ultrastructural findings on the musculature in progressive scleroderma] Klug H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(15):357–63, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The association: scleroderma–silicosis or Erasmus' syndrome (author's transl)] Devulder B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2877–9, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of rheumatic disease and collagen disease (author's transl)] Shiokawa Y. **Rinsho Hohsou** 22(7):623–30, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Gavras H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1554–8, Nov 77

[Thymectomy in disseminated sclerosis] Simeonov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 30(2):134–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

SEBACEOUS CYST

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte transformation in subjects with nodulo cystic acne. Puhvel SM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):205–11, Aug 77

SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS

Sebaceous carcinoma of the eyelid with Pagetoid involvement of the bulbar and palpebral conjunctiva. Lee SC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):134–45, Aug 77

PATHOLOGY

Sebaceous carcinoma of the eyelid with Pagetoid involvement of the bulbar and palpebral conjunctiva. Lee SC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):134–45, Aug 77

Sebaceous carcinoma in a horse. McMartin DN, et al. **Vet Pathol** 14(5):532–4, Sep 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Sebaceous carcinoma of the eyelid with Pagetoid involvement of the bulbar and palpebral conjunctiva. Lee SC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):134–45, Aug 77

VETERINARY

Sebaceous carcinoma in a horse. McMartin DN, et al. **Vet Pathol** 14(5):532–4, Sep 77

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on some unusual lipids of the preputial glands of rats and mice and their hormonal influence. Mukherjea M. **Endokrinologie** 69(2):136–42, Jul 77

Effects of prolactin and progesterone on preputial gland growth and progesterone metabolism in hypophysectomized, ovariectomized immature rats. Wielgosz GJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(10):1051–6, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

SEBORRHEA

DRUG THERAPY

[Evaluation of 17-desoxymethasone in the topical treatment of seborrheic eczema] Martin López J. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):307-12, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SEBUM

SECRETION

[Psychosomatics of acne] Molinski H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(25):2149-53, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

COMPLICATIONS

[Systemic lupus erythematosus (presentation of a case)] Arellano Ocampo F, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):149-58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SILVER SULFADIAZINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Niccole MW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):727-33, Nov 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

The treatment of burned children. Monafo WW, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):537-46, Oct 77

Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Niccole MW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):727-33, Nov 77

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Cipoletti JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):535-41, Nov 77

Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Pruzanski W. **Clin Haematol** 6(2):479-501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Cipoletti JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):535-41, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Frequency and clinical significance of antibodies to ribonucleoprotein in SLE and other connective tissue disease subgroups. Grennan DM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 36(5):442-7, Oct 77

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Miyoshi M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 53(2):93-109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SKIN

Chemical modificiation of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441-71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Chemistry of the crosslinking of collagen during tanning. Harlan JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:425-40, 1977

Membrane function in cystic fibrosis. I. Putrescine transport in normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts. Kelly JC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 15(7-8):695-705, Aug 77

Resonance Raman spectra of lobster shell carotenoproteins and a model astaxanthin aggregate. A possible photobiological function for the yellow protein. Salares VR, et al. **Biochemistry** 16(21):4751-6, 18 Oct 77

Protein conformational changes induced in human stratum corneum by organic sulfoxides: an infrared spectroscopic investigation. Oertel RP. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2329-45, Oct 77

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

Studies on the physico-chemical properties of alhagain. Yeshodha K, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 26(3):181-201, May-Jun 77

Nereis cuticle collagen. Isolation and properties of a large fragment resistant to proteolysis by bacterial collagenase. Kimura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 252(22):8018-22, 25 Nov 77

Repeated 'superinduction' of interferon in human diploid fibroblast cultures. Wiranowska-Stewart M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 37(1):221-3, Oct 77

Proteolytic action of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial proteases on keratin and basement membrane proteins. Dresden MH, et al. **J Parasitol** 63(5):941-3, Oct 77

Percutaneous catheterization of the internal jugular vein in infants and children. Hall DM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 12(5):719-22, Oct 77

Fine needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the investigation of cholestasis in infancy. Nelson R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 12(5):727-8, Oct 77

A violent solution. The role of skin in a severe adolescent regression. Biven BM. **Psychoanal Study Child** 32:327-52, 1977

[Chronic suppuration of the breast] Boury-Heyler C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(5):625-31, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Percutaneous puncture of the femoral vein for hemodialysis (letter)] Grabensee B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1401, 30 Sep 77 **(Ger)**

[The bronze-baby-syndrome: a complication of phototherapy (author's transl)] Radermacher EH, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 189(5):379-84, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcutaneous PO2-measurement during heart catheterization in childhood (author's transl)] Bucher HU, et al. **Z Kardiol** 66(10):598-600, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Thomas JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1997-2001, Nov 77

BLOOD SUPPLY

Absence of restricted diffusion in cutaneous capillaries. Paanke WP. **Acta Physiol Scand** 100(3):332-9, Jul 77

Subclasses of histamine receptors on human skin blood vessels and their possible clinical significance [proceedings] Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):657P, Oct 77

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225-8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Shahrad P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):179-86, Aug 77

Free flap transfer in reconstructive surgery. Finseth F, et al. **Conn Med** 41(10):610-3, Oct 77

Vascular reactions to horseradish peroxidase in the guinea pig. Vegge T, et al. **Histochemistry** 53(3):217-22, 22 Aug 77

Capillary microscopic observation on the superficial minute vessels of atomic bomb survivors, Hiroshima, 1972-73. Tsuya A, et al. **Radiat Res** 72(2):353-63, Nov 77

The extended single transverse neck incision for composite resections. Becker GD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 84(5):ORL816-7, Sep-Oct 77

[Physiopathology of acetylcholine delayed blanch in atopics. Thermographic study (author's transl)] Grosshans E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):453-57, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications in free flap transfer with microvascular anastomosis] Duspiva W, et al. **Handchirurgie** 9(2):71-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary observations on the use of a perfusion system with pulsed flow for study of resistance in the musculo-cutaneous circulation] Baldoni F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 52(24):2152-8, 30 Dec 76 **(Ita)**

[Specific features in treatment of varicosity of the minor subcutaneous vein] Bagdasar'ian VS. **Klin Khir** (9):73-6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [A] 85(5):731-8, Sep 77

Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane Kronevi T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 41(4):298-305, Oct 77

Influence of indomethacin on flush induced by nicotinic acid in man. Svedmyr N, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 41(4):397-400, Oct 77

Effect of lipid solvents on cutaneous moisture loss. Hiley PG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 30(3):197-201, Jun 77

The effect of diphosphonates on cells in culture. Fast DK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:449-51, May 77

Combined therapy of the spontaneous mouse mammary tumour: methotrexate and hyperbaric oxygen irradiation. Shewell J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(9):977–84, Sep 77

Preparation and skin-photosensitizing activity of substituted psoralens. Loutfy MA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 66(11):1623–5, Nov 77

Distribution of Ca and P in the cross-section of abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana): analyses of elements with an electron probe X-ray microanalyzer. Hayashi H, et al. **Nippon Seirugaku Zasshi** 39(7):186–8, 1977

Influence of membrane polarization and hormonal stimulation on the action of lanthanum on frog skin sodium permeability. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 370(2):145–53, 29 Aug 77

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarst** 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the sensitizing capacity of naturally occurring quinones. Part III. A new contact allergen (2-dimethylallyl-1,4-benzoquinone) from Phagnalon sp. (Compositae) (author's transl)] Hausen BM, et al. **Planta Med** 32(3):287–96, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problem of choosing radiation for x-ray analysis of biological objects in their native form (for instance collagen treated within the substance of the dermis)] Esipova NG, et al. **Biofizika** 22(5):930–1, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative toxicity of hydrogen peroxide vapors via inhalatory and skin routes of exposure] Kondrashov VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (10):22–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INJURIES

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277–96, Nov 77

Factitious skin lesions in a mother and two sons. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):217–9, Aug 77

Chronic dermatitis in nutria in Louisiana. Chabreck RH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):333–4, Jul 77

Estimation of the age of cutaneous contusions in child abuse. Wilson EF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):750–2, Nov 77

Failure of the N-oxodized metabolites of some carcinogenic amines to induce tumors in normal and wounded rat skin. Brill E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 18(2):353–60, Oct 77

Diseases of the commercial rabbit. Cowie-Whitney J. **Vet Rec** 101(15):299–303, 8 Oct 77

[DNA synthesis by granulation tissue fibroblasts under conditions of stimulation of the wound process] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibitors of trypsin-like proteolytic enzymes as means of preventing the development of secondary necrosis in burn wounds] Muzykant LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):288–91, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme spectrum of the skin in the presence of thermal lesions] Nosova IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):294–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Evaluation of crew skin flora under conditions of a full quarantine lunar-exploration mission. Carmichael C, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):187–96, Aug 77

Occurrence and significance of Cryptococcus neoformans in the oropharynx and on the skin of a healthy human population. Randhawa HS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 6(4):325–7, Oct 77

Rapid identification of cell wall components as a guide to the classification of aerobic coryneform bacteria from human skin. Pitcher DG. **J Med Microbiol** 10(4):439–45, Nov 77

Light and electron microscopic study of skin lesions of patients with the hand, foot and mouth disease. Kimura A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(3):237–47, Jul 77

Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Spanoghe L, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77

[Smallpox vaccine—1. Preparation of infectious pulp on heifers (author's transl)] Slonim D, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 26(3):175–80, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Reliability of microbiological findings in the urine obtained by bladder puncture] Krátký V. **Vnitr Lek** 23(9):833–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[10th case of iobomycosis observed in French Guiana] Roche JC, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(6):540–6, Nov–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dermatology in the dog and cat. 2. Microflora of normal skin] Krogh HV, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 5(3):389–93, 1977 (Ger)

PARASITOLOGY

Finding of Leishmania hertigi in the Costa Rican porcupine. Zeledón R, et al. **J Parasitol** 63(5):924–5, Oct 77

Skin penetration of infective hookworm larvae. III. Comparative studies on the path of migration of the hookworms Ancylostoma braziliense, Ancylostoma ceylanicum, and Ancylostoma caninum. Vetter JC, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 53(2):155–8, 21 Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [A] 85(5):731–8, Sep 77

Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane. Kronevi T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol** (Kbh) 41(4):298–305, Oct 77

Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Holman RT. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 83:515–34, 1977

Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Thomas JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1997–2001, Nov 77

Membrane abnormalities of Huntington's chorea fibroblasts in culture. Tourian A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1296–303, 24 Oct 77

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131–4, Aug 77

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Braune-Falco O, et al. **Bull Cancer** (Paris) 64(2):191–208, 1977

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. **Bull Cancer** (Paris) 64(2):225–40, 1977

Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Civatte J, et al. **Bull Cancer** (Paris) 64(2):187–90, 1977

Characterization of Tx, an active subfraction of human dialyzable transfer factor. I. Identification of the major component in TF$_B$, a precursor of Tx, as hypoxanthine. Wilson GB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):551–68, Nov 77

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547–60, Oct 77

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn-Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. Brody I. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):68–79, 1977

The use of the cryostat for histographic surgery. Fritsch WC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):154–65, Aug 77

A study of four cases of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. McKee PH, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):146–53, Aug 77

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. Piamphongsant T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):440–50, Sep 77

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon I: Epizootiology, pathology and immunology. Carlisle JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):230–4, Jul 77

Cat-scratch disease. Campbell JA. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:277–92, 1977

Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):755–8, Nov 77

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Piers A. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):540–4, Aug 77

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia: report of 3 cases. Saxe N, et al. **S Afr Med J** 52(11):454–7, 3 Sep 77

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin

particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):376–84, Oct 77

Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux–Lamy syndrome. Jezyk PF, et al. **Science** 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77

[Eosinophilic spongiosis· pemphigus with deceptive clinical aspects] Bioulac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):470–4, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[A new case of perforating verruciform collagenoma (Laugier – Woringer's disease)] Guilaine J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):409–12, May 77 **(Fre)**

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[Lupus erythematosus gyratus repens] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):464–6, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[Histological and ultrastructural study of 3 cases of stuccokeratosis] Schnitzler L, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):489–91, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[Muciparous sudoral hyperplasia of the epidermis] Teillard J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):421–2, May 77 **(Fre)**

[Erythema gyratum repens or Gammel paraneoplastic syndrome. A case with epidermoid carcinoma developed on a megaesophagus] Verret JL, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):403–6, May 77 **(Fre)**

[The morphotype of Marfan's syndrome] Fertig V. **J Genet Hum** 25 Suppl:67–109, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

[Late-onset cutis laxa (generalized elastolysis)] Wilsch L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(41):1451–4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469–74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia with multiple cutaneous nodules—especially on immunological natures of infiltrating cells in the peripheral blood, lymph node and cutaneous nodule (author's transl)] Nakajima H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 87(9):565–8, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**

[Histopathological characteristics of the inguinal lymph nodes and skin in onchocerciasis] Zhavoronkov AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):66–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Migrating subacute nodular hypodermitis] Camacho Martinez F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):283–92, May–Jun 77 **(Spa)**

[Pyodermia gangrenosum. Ultrastructure and pathogenetical aspects] Guerra Tapia A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):245–58, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Diagnostic criteria of hemochromatosis] Simon M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 3(3):206–9, Sep 77 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Soft tissue injuries of face and scalp. Paletta FX. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):479–90, Oct 77

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547–60, Oct 77

Vesicocutaneous conduit a method of permanent urinary diversion: fifteen year follow-up. Crowe AD, et al. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 45(9):19–22, Mar 76

Electrosurgical skin incision. Mann W, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 12(5):725–6, Oct 77

New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. Kiriyama T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):731–2, Nov 77

Pyelolleovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. Vargas AD. **J Urol** 118(5):886–7, Nov 77

General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Kaye BL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):747–51, Nov 77

A different incision for rhytidectomy in males. Newsom HT. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):809–11, Nov 77

The face-lift operation Lake JD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 84(5):ORL820–5, Sep–Oct 77

[Reconnecting of the vesicosphincteral system after 10 years and more of non-use. Apropos of 2 cases] Vergès, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83(6):428–31, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

[Assessment of usefulness of selected biological dressings in the treatment of mucosal and skin wounds in rabbits] Krajnik J, et al. **Protet Stomatol** 27(2):139–40, Mar–Apr 77 **(Pol)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

Closure of large thoracic wall defects using an omental pedicle. Vetto RM, et al. **Am Surg** 43(11):724–8, Nov 77

Hypnosis in pedicle graft surgery [letter] Scott DL. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):808–9, Sep 77

The migrant cells in allotransplants of heart, kidney and skin. I. A comparative electron microscopic analysis of the migrant cells. Dempster WJ. **Br J Exp Pathol** 58(4):418–33, Aug 77

Ecoenteration of the orbit with lid skin preservation. Gawdat I, et al. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):595–601, 1976

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1028–9, 5 Nov 77

The treatment of burned children. Monafo WW, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):537–46, Oct 77

Soft tissue injuries of face and scalp. Paletta FX. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):479–90, Oct 77

Congenital deformities of the hand. Thompson HG. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):513–35, Oct 77

Hand injuries in children: late problems and primary. Williams GS. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):503–12, Oct 77

Free flap transfer in reconstructive surgery. Fisseth F, et al. **Conn Med** 41(10):610–3, Oct 77

Dorsal silicone rods in the primary care of war injuries. Engel J, et al. **Hand** 9(2):153–6, Jun 77

Radical inguinal node dissection through a bipedicled flap. Tata HR. **Indian J Cancer** 14(2):126–8, Jun 77

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

Extended survival of pancreatic islet allografts in the testis of guinea-pigs. Ferguson J, et al. **J Anat** 124(1):1–8, Sep 77

Further studies on the transplantation of isolated pancreatic islets. Ferguson J, et al. **J Anat** 124(1):9–20, Sep 77

The H-2 complex: immunogenicity and enhancement studies of H-2K region alloantigens. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Immunogenet** 4(4):249–57, Aug 77

The I region transplantation antigens: immunogenicity and enhancement. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Immunogenet** 4(4):259–69, Aug 77

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. VI. Histogenetic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. Klein J, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1912–5, Dec 77

Neonatal tolerance induction across regions of H-2 complex. Streilein JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2147–50, Dec 77

In vitro binding studies of anti-human lymphocyte globulin: analysis of samples tested for immunosuppression in the primate skin allograft system. Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 16(4):313–29, 1977

Chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. Soloway AH, et al. **J Med Chem** 20(11):1357–62, Nov 77

The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. Belman AB. **J Urol** 118(4):659–61, Oct 77

Burns: avoiding and coping with complications before and after grafting. Jones CA, et al. **Nursing (Horsham)** 7(11):72–81, Nov 77

Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Antia NH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):768–77, Nov 77

Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. MacCollum MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):759–62, Nov 77

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681–91, Nov 77

Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zamick P. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):803–6, Nov 77

Rebuilding skin. Part 2: meeting the challenges of flap care. Finn KL. **RN** 40(11):[illegible]–52, Nov 77

In vivo responses of alloreactive lymphocytes stimulated in vitro. Skin graft rejection mediated by MLR-Primed lymphocytes. Corley RB, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 6(10):991–6, 1977

Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Niccole MW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):727–33, Nov 77

Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Priebe CJ Jr, et al.

Surgery 82(5):569-72, Nov 77

Secondary rhinoplasties and composite grafts. Berman WE. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL952-7, Sep-Oct 77**

Rehabilitation of the oral cavity following resection of the hard and soft palate. Myers EN, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL941-51, Sep-Oct 77**

Use of staples in head and neck surgery. Tobin HA. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL826-32, Sep-Oct 77**

The use of composite grafts for reconstruction of the trachea and subglottic airway. Zehm S. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL934-40, Sep-Oct 77**

Anti-immunoglobulin as an adjunct in producing long-term antigen-specific allograft survival. Organ localization of immune complexes. Constantian MB, et al. **Transplantation 24(5):358-66, Nov 77**

Immune competence of the streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat. I. Absent second-set skin allograft response. Friedman EA, et al. **Transplantation 24(5):367-70, Nov 77**

Splenic involvement in amphibian transplantation immunity. Horton JD, et al. **Transplantation 24(4):247-55, Oct 77**

Orthotopic skin graft survival in rats that have harbored skin implants in the anterior chamber of the eye. Rao DS, et al. **Transplantation 24(5):377-81, Nov 77**

Patch graft urethroplasty involving meatus. Brannen GE. **Urology 10(5):463, Nov 77**

[Surgical treatment of deep burns in children (author's transl)] Collier F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 76(5):459-64, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)**

[Grafts for surgery of the anus (author's transl)] Vigoni M. **Acta Chir Belg 76(5):481-7, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)**

[Complications and failures through negative selection in replantation of amputated extremities] Berger A, et al. **Handchirurgie 9(2):59-62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Complications in free flap transfer with microvascular anastomosis] Duspiva W, et al. **Handchirurgie 9(2):71-6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[BCG-ulcer] Butenschön. **Hautarzt 28(9):485-8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reconstruction of a larynx and trachea after polytraumatism (author's transl)] Jasper A. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(10):823-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in wound healing] Sedlaňik K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):722-5, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)**

[Cranioplasty with methyl methacrylate resin (author's transl)] Nakazawa S. **No Shinkei Geka 5(9):919-24, Aug 77 (Jpn)**

[Neurohistological and neurophysiological studies of transplanted tissue by lip switch technique (author's transl)] Funakoshi R. **Shika Gakuho 77(6):881-903, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Role of local oxygenation and vibromassage in complex treatment of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities complicated by trophic ulcer] Nechiporuk VM, et al. **Klin Khir (9):70-1, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Restoration of regeneration capacity suppressed by x-irradiation (regeneration of the limbs of amphibia)] Polezhaev LV. **Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):96-112, Jul-Aug 77 (71 ref.) (Rus)**

[Circumpalatal wiring for fixation of prosthesis. A case of vestibuloplasty with skin transplant] Torres JS, et al. **ADM 32(3):31-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Unusual cause of gastric bleeding: Cronkhite-Canada polyposis. Rrengol-Miró JR, et al. **Endoscopy 9(3):177-9, Aug 77**

The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149-75. Ming SC. **In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)**

Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Marsden RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 70(8):572-4, Aug 77**

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr 52(20):1017-25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Hair cysts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA 239(19):2058-9, 7 Nov 77**

ETIOLOGY

[Letterer-Siwe disease in adults with ungual lesions] Civatte J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6-7):603-5, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)**

SKIN DISEASES

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane Kronevi T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(4):298-305, Oct 77**

Drug and non-drug factors influencing adverse reaction to pyrazoles. Fowler PD, et al. **J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 2:108-20, 1977**

Treatment of epilepsy [letter] Livingston S, et al. **JAMA 239(19):2016-7, 7 Nov 77**

[2 cases of verruciform perforating elastoma after prolonged administration of D-penicillamine in Wilson's disease] Sfar Z, et al. **Tunis Med 55(3):167-8, May-Jun 77 (Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)**

COMPLICATIONS

Zinc in human nutrition. Prasad AS. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1-80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)**

Obesity and skin diseases. Mousa AM, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc 52(2):65-74, 1977**

[Plasmocyte dyscrasia with polyneuropathy and endocrine disorders] Lièvre JA. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6-7):561-3, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)**

[Septicemia in the elderly (author's transl)] Azoulay G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3075-6, 3079-81, 15 Oct 77 (Fre)**

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr 52(20):1017-25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)**

[The epidermoid and dermoid cysts of the central nervous system—reported of unusual cases (author's transl)] Ohashi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka 5(6):585-92, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

Ocular pathology of the congenital varicella syndrome. Charles NC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2034-7, Nov 77**

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol 16(7):574-9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)**

[Thomson's syndrome. Contribution to congenital poikiloderma] Rodermand OE, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):601-12, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr 52(20):1017-25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)**

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek 32(43):1687-9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) (Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cutaneous sarcoidosis treated with methotrexate. Veien NK, et al. **Br J Dermatol 97(2):213-6, Aug 77**

Reducing the problems of corticosteroid therapy. Lessof MH. **Br J Hosp Med 18(4):360-3, 365, Oct 77**

Topical steroids [letter] **Lancet 2(8044):925-6, 29 Oct 77**

[Estrogen-containing topical preparations in dermatology (letter)] Orfanos CE, et al. **Hautarzt 28(9):500-1, Sep 77 (Ger)**

[Physiology and clinical use of vitamin E (author's transl)] Kamimura M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(3):185-8, May 77 (Jpn)**

[Use of antibiotic phonophoresis in purulent inflammatory skin diseases] Dynnik TK, et al. **Vrach Delo (8):115-6, Aug 77 (Rus)**

[Clinical testing of a 0.1 percent diflucortolone valerianate ointment in various chronic dermatoses] Germes LEAL O, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 42(3-4):179-82, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Warts in a pediatric renal transplant population. Ingelfinger JR, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):7–12, 1977

The use of Vicryl (polyglactin 910) sutures in colonic and rectal surgery. Amshel AL. **Dis Colon Rectum** 20(7):635–8, Oct 77

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

Obesity and skin diseases. Mouna AM, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 52(2):65–74, 1977

Orofacial manifestations in tuberous sclerosis. Scully C. **Oral Surg** 44(5):706–16, Nov 77

[Cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of Crohn's disease] Saigot T, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6–7):527–31, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial dermo-chondro-corneal dystrophy (François' syndrome)] Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):475–8, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hereditary keratinization disorders and deafness] Voigtländer V. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1017–25, 15 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

METABOLISM

Study of the lipods in the skin lesions in Urbach-Wiethe disease. Aznar J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 80(3):573–6, 1 Nov 77

MICROBIOLOGY

[Cutaneous gonorrhea] Lombardi C, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 90(1–2):27–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane Kronevi T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 41(4):298–305, Oct 77

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

Granuloma annulare with transfollicular perforation. Bardach HG. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):99–104, 1977

[Granulomatous lesions with crystalline inclusions in hepatocutaneous porphyria] Moreno A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 146(3–4):117–20, 15–31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pharyngeal reconstruction after laryngectomy. Applebaum EL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 87(11):1884–90, Nov 77

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation variables and results at a vocational re-training centre (author's transl)] Kollmeier H, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 16(3):147–56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Complex traumatic posterior urethral strictures. Turner-Warwick R. **J Urol** 118(4):564–74, Oct 77

THERAPY

Psychotherapeutic interventions in physical health. Effectiveness and economic efficiency. Olbrisch ME. **Am Psychol** 32(9):761–77, Sep 77

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):387–90, May 77 **(Fre)**

[Use of antibiotic phonophoresis in purulent inflammatory skin diseases] Dynnik TK, et al. **Vrach Delo** (8):115–6, Aug 77 **(Rus)**

[Use of hydrogen sulfide mineral bath in the village of Brusnitsa, Chernovitsky region, in the treatment of patients with chronic dermatoses] Kas'ko IuS, et al. **Vrach Delo** (9):113–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Bibliography of comparative and veterinary dermatology. Part 7. Conroy JD, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):601–4, Sep 77

Diseases of aquarium fish—2: skin diseases. Richards R. **Vet Rec** 101(7):132–5, 13 Aug 77

SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):640–4, Oct 77

DIAGNOSIS

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):640–4, Oct 77

[Eosinophilic spongiosis: pemphigus with deceptive clinical aspects] Bioulac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):470–4, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469–74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Sneddon IB. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):640–4, Oct 77

ETIOLOGY

Oral manifestations in the paraneoplastic syndrome. Bohátka L, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):684–90, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of bullous pemphigoid in the light of modern immunologic knowledge] Remy W. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2553–8, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Herpes gestationis. Immunofluorescent and electron microscopy studies] Bazex A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):482–4, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

Primary cutaneous actinomycosis [letter] Aulaqi A. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828–9, 24 Sep 77

COMPLICATIONS

Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Brown J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77

Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Feld R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1018–25, Mar 77

DIAGNOSIS

Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome [letter] Jackson R. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):854, 7, 22 Oct 77

DRUG THERAPY

Latent herpes simplex virus infections in sensory ganglia of mice after topical treatment with adenine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside monophosphate. Klein RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 12(5):577–81, Nov 77

ETIOLOGY

Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Brown J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689–92, Nov 77

[Swimming-pool granuloma] Kienitz T. **Hautarzt** 28(9):489–90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Staphylococcal abscess. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):674, Oct 77

MICROBIOLOGY

Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Brown J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77

OCCURRENCE

Pseudoepidemics in hospital. Weinstein RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):862-4, 22 Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

THERAPY

Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Brown J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):912-4, 22 Oct 77

[Swimming-pool granuloma] Kienitz T. **Hautarzt** 28(9):489-90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Diseases of aquarium fish—2: skin diseases. Richards R. **Vet Rec** 101(7):132-5, 13 Aug 77

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Value of immunology in the diagnosis of cutaneous onchocerciasis] Nozais JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):456-66, Sep-Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cutaneous myiasis caused by the larvae of the fly Dermatobia hominis (author's transl)] Birnbaum D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1385-6, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Value of immunology in the diagnosis of cutaneous onchocerciasis] Nozais JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):456-66, Sep-Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Kamalam A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):221-3, Aug 77

[Histopathological characteristics of the inguinal lymph nodes and skin in onchocerciasis] Zhavoronkov AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):66-71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Cutaneous myiasis caused by the larvae of the fly Dermatobia hominis (author's transl)] Birnbaum D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1385-6, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Diseases of aquarium fish—2: skin diseases. Richards R. **Vet Rec** 101(7):132-5, 13 Aug 77

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457-63, Nov-Dec 77

The biography of disease: lessons from chlorosis. Hudson RP. **Bull Hist Med** 51(3):448-63, Fall 77

Skin manifestations in acute lymphatic leukosis. Arnerić S, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):61-4, 1977

Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Hong R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(6):627-39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)

[Serum vitamin A and beta-carotin levels in endemic nephropathy] Babushkina N. **Vutr Boles** 16(4):52-8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis-Teutschländer's syndrome (author's transl)] Kundrát J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 44(4):337-46, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A form of hepatitis which responds to penicillin] Eeftinck Schattenkerk JK, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(47):1888-90, 19 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Porphyria cutanea tarda with a rare localization of hypertrichosis (faun tail)] Colomb D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):413-4, May 77 (Fre)

[Inhibition of anaphylactic reactions in atopic dogs by means of a new antiallergic drug (BM 06.001) (author's transl)] Zimmermann I, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(10):1999-2002, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Refsum's syndrome (author's transl)] Thümler R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(41):1454-7, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):185-202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):167-76, 1977

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):209-24, 1977

Mycosis fungoides. Introductory remarks. Prunieras M. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):165-6, 1977

Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Thomsen K. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):287-90, 1977

Trichoadenoma of Nikolowski. Rahbari H, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):90-8, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):111-22, Aug 77

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166-8, Aug 77

Neurofibromatosis of lid and orbit in early childhood. Mortada A. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):148-50, May-Jun 77

Skin cancer (excluding melanoma). Sultana HM. **St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangla)** 11(2):138-41, Dec 76

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):567-9, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):492-3, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

[A case of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma (author's transl)] Ohira M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 18(8):1001-6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Study of 2 cases] Carapeto FJ. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5-6):259-68, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Cytophotometric studies on mycosis fungoides and other cutaneous reticuloses. van Vloten WA, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):249-58, 1977

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):492-3, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 85(5):731-8, Sep 77

Newer insights into the pathogenesis of liver cancer. Farber E, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):477-82, Nov 77

Failure of the N-oxodized metabolites of some carcinogenic amines to induce tumors in normal and wounded rat skin. Brill E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 18(2):353-60, Oct 77

[Management of psoriasis vulgaris using an external sulfur mustard compound with special reference to its possible carcinogenic hazard (1st continuation and conclusion). Carcinogenesis of sulfur mustard compound in animal experiment and in man] Illig L. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1035-44 concl, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

The fibromatoses: a clinicopathologic classification based on 140 cases. Allen PW. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):255-70, Sep 77

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):225-40, 1977

COMPLICATIONS

The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Sweet DL Jr, et al. **Clin Haematol** 6(1):185-202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):800-2, Nov 77

[Intestinal polyposis] Adloff M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 114(1-2):51-64, 1977 (Fre)

[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463-8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

Congenital dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans of the hand. Schvarcz LW. Hand 9(2):182–6, Jun 77

[Congenital nodular fibromatosis: report of six personal cases (author's transl)] Desmons F, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):355–60, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Generalized congenital fibromatosis (author's transl)] Larrègue M, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):349–54, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Re-appraisal of malignant melanoma diagnosis in the Swedish cancer registry. Malec E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):707–12, Sep 77

Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Starink TH, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)

Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Civatte J, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):187–90, 1977

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):167–76, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

Recognizing and preventing skin cancer. Carbary LJ. Nurs Care 10(10):22–5, Oct 77

Radiation-induced extraskeletal fibrosarcoma: simulating locally recurrent carcinoma of breast. Friedman IH, et al. NY State J Med 77(12):1932–5, Oct 77

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Generalized congenital fibromatosis (author's transl)] Larrègue M, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):349–54, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contact thermographic studies on primary cutaneous melanomas] Diem E, et al. Hautarzt 28(9):475–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. Hautarzt 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Errors and difficulties in diagnosis of primary malignant tumors of the skin] Pletnev SD, et al. Sov Med (8):67–72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Topical chemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Grupper C, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):323–34, 1977

ENZYMOLOGY

Aqueous humor enzyme patterns in retinoblastoma. Felberg NT, et al. Invest Ophthal Visual Sci 16(11):1039–46, Nov 77

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. Hautarzt 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):167–76, 1977

Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Samman PD. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):177–86, 1977

Radiation-induced extraskeletal fibrosarcoma: simulating locally recurrent carcinoma of breast. Friedman IH, et al. NY State J Med 77(12):1932–5, Oct 77

[Epithelioma tous degeneration of chronic leg ulcers. Apropos of 9 cases] Barrière H, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):497–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Problems in tatooing] Prinz L. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):718–20, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

Is Gardner syndrome a distinct genetic disorder? [letter] Danes BS, et al. Lancet 2(8044):925, 29 Oct 77

[Generalized congenital fibromatosis (author's transl)] Larrègue M, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):349–54, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTORY

Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Clendenning WE. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):167–76, 1977

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T-cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Brouet JC, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):267–74, 1977

Immunocytological characterization of the mycosis fungoides tumour cell. Claudy AL, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):241–8, 1977

Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Edelson RL. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):209–24, 1977

Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Kokoschka EM, et al. Oncology 34(5):229–33, 1977

[IgG levels in the sera of melanoma patients (author's transl)] Daveau M, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):458–60, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunologic reactivity of the body after laser irradiation of experimental neoplasms] Skachkov AP, et al. Vopr Onkol 23(6):65–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Primary mucinous carcinoma of skin: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Headington JT. Cancer 39(3):1055–63, Mar 77

The autoradiographic pattern of DNA synthesis in Papova virus- and N-methyl-N-nitroso urea (MNU)-induced skin tumors of the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Amlacher E, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 13(2–3):88–100, 1977

MICROBIOLOGY

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al. J Wildl Dis 13(3):245–7, Jul 77

MORTALITY

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. Ann Surg 186(5):635–42, Nov 77

Time trend in malignant melanoma. Kaplan SD. QRB 3(8):18–9, Aug 77

OCCURRENCE

Re-appraisal of malignant melanoma diagnosis in the Swedish cancer registry. Malec E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):707–12, Sep 77

Frequency of diagnosis of malignant melanoma [letter] Roth-Moyo L. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in the five Nordic countries: significance of solar radiation. Magnus K. Int J Cancer 20(4):477–85, 15 Oct 77

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon I: Epizootiology, pathology and immunology. Carlisle JC, et al. J Wildl Dis 13(3):230–4, Jul 77

Time trend in malignant melanoma. Kaplan SD. QRB 3(8):18–9, Aug 77

Skin cancer (excluding melanoma). Sultana HM. St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia) 11(2):138–41, Dec 76

PATHOLOGY

Effect of cell growth inhibiting factors, epidermal chalone and interferon, on the proliferation of epidermal cells. Kariniemi AL. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(78):1–26, 1977

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JK, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):731–8, Sep 77

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. Ann Surg 186(5):635–42, Nov 77

Pathologic quiz case 2. Cutaneous plasmacytoma. Balkany TJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):686–7, 689, Nov 77

Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Starink TH, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):225–40, 1977

Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Civatte J, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):187–90, 1977

The role of total skin irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides. Fuks Z, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):291–304, 1977

Evaluation and staging in the Scottish Dermatological Society mycosis fungoides register. Mackie RM. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):279–86, 1977

The pathology of the extracutaneous lesions of mycosis

fungoides. Rappaport HR. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):275–8, 1977

Preferential replication of Sézary cells in the epidermis. Saglier-Guedon I, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):259–66, 1977

Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Thomsen K. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):287–90, 1977

Primary mucinous carcinoma of skin: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Headington JT. Cancer 39(3):1055–63, Mar 77

Dermatofibrosarcoma of the face. Report of two cases from Nigeria. Jacyk WK, et al. Dermatologica 155(1):45–9, 1977

Congenital dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans of the hand. Schvarcz LW. Hand 9(2):182–6, Jun 77

The use of the cryostat for histographic surgery. Fritsch WC, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):154–65, Aug 77

Trichoadenoma of Nikolowski. Rahbari H, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):90–8, 1977

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon I: Epizootiology, pathology and immunology. Carlisle JC, et al. J Wildl Dis 13(3):230–4, Jul 77

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al. J Wildl Dis 13(3):245–7, Jul 77

Carcinomas metastatic to skin. Krumerman MS, et al. NY State J Med 77(12):1900–3, Oct 77

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia: report of 3 cases. Saxe N, et al. S Afr Med J 52(11):454–7, 3 Sep 77

[IgG levels in the sera of melanoma patients (author's transl)] Daveau M, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):458–60, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. Hautarzt 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma (author's transl)] Ohira M, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 18(8):1001–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Study of 2 cases] Carapeto FJ. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):259–68, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Cutaneous lymphoid hyperplasia. Comments on a case] Marrón Gallardo C, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):279–82, May–Jun 77 (Spa)

[Nevus lipomatosus] Toribio J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):293–306, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Recognizing and preventing skin cancer. Carbary LJ. Nurs Care 10(10):22–5, Oct 77

PSYCHOLOGY

[Acute voluntary torsion of a Darier–Ferrand fibrosarcoma in an adolescent] Schnitzler L, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):488, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of total skin irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides. Fuks Z, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):291–304, 1977

Whole cutaneous irradiation in mycosis fungoides with 55KV x-rays. Technical study. Le Bourgeois JP, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):313–22, 1977

Mycosis fungoides. Electron beam therapy. Spittle MF. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):305–12, 1977

Total skin electron irradiation in mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. Dermatologica 155(1):28–35, 1977

[Radiation therapy of cancer of the external ear] Szabó P. Orv Hetil 118(39):2335–9, 25 Sep 77 (Hun)

[Preliminary results of the neutron therapy of malignant skin melanomas] Kozlova AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(10):76–7, Oct 77 (Rus)

SURGERY

Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Roses DF, et al. Am J Surg 134(5):674–7, Nov 77

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. Ann Surg 186(5):635–42, Nov 77

Congenital dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans of the hand. Schvarcz LW. Hand 9(2):182–6, Jun 77

The use of the cryostat for histographic surgery. Fritsch WC, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):154–65, Aug 77

Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Frühling J, et al. Lancet 2(8045):973–4, 5 Nov 77

Laser surgery for skin cancer. Goldman L. NY State J Med 77(12):1897–900, Oct 77

Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):784–8, Nov 77

Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zamick P. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):803–6, Nov 77

[Nevocarcinoma in Yaoundé Africans] Essomba R, et al. Chirurgie 103(6):407–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumors and tumor-like lesions of the hand] Geldmacher J, et al. Handchirurgie 9(2):97–103, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunologic reactivity of the body after laser irradiation of experimental neoplasms] Skachkov AP, et al. Vopr Onkol 23(6):65–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The current approach to cancer treatment. Hurley TH, et al. Aust Fam Physician 6(8):951–6, Aug 77

Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Thomsen K. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):287–90, 1977

Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Kokoschka EM, et al. Oncology 34(5):229–33, 1977

[Effect of epidermal chalones on the growth of transplantable tumors] Okulov VB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):466–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Controversial problems in current clinical oncology] Gritsman Iu.A, et al. Sov Med (8):16–22, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Starink TH, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Braune-Falco O, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):191–208, 1977

Immunocytological characterization of the mycosis fungoides tumour cell. Claudy AL, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):241–8, 1977

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon II: Ultrastructure and etiology. Carlisle JC. J Wildl Dis 13(3):235–9, Jul 77

[Scanning electron microscopy study in 5 cases of malignant skin lymphomas] Barrière H, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):461–3, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Clear-cell acanthoma] Kerl H. Hautarzt 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic study of pilomatrixoma (author's transl)] Yamazaki R. Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):537–53, Aug 77 (Jpn)

VETERINARY

A case of cutaneous bovine leucosis in Hungary. Horváth Z, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(2):131–47, 1976

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon I: Epizootiology, pathology and immunology. Carlisle JC, et al. J Wildl Dis 13(3):230–4, Jul 77

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon II: Ultrastructure and etiology. Carlisle JC. J Wildl Dis 13(3):235–9, Jul 77

Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. Karstad L, et al. J Wildl Dis 13(3):245–7, Jul 77

Diseases of aquarium fish—2: skin diseases. Richards R. Vet Rec 101(7):132–5, 13 Aug 77

SKIN PIGMENTATION

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Thody AJ, et al. Int J Dermatol 16(8):657–64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):768–74, Oct 77

SKIN TESTS

Cell-mediated immunity against digestive organ cancers : leucocyte migration inhibitory factor activity as an immunological parameter. Hamasaki K. **Acta Med Okayama** 31(3):147–59, Jun 77

Indication of primary immune deficiency in Fanconi's anemia. Pedersen FK, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 66(6):745–51, Nov 77

Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Herberman RB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)

Clinical and therapeutic significance of patterns of allergic reactions of the lungs to extrinsic agents: the 1977 J. Burns Amberson Lecture. Pepys J. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):573–88, Oct 77

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

Dual asthmatic responses to prosopis juliflora. Menon MP, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):351–4, Nov 77

Agreement between radioallergosorbent test and skin test. Pascual HC, et al. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):325–1, Nov 77

The human dander atopy. II. human dander, a complicating factor in the study of the relationship between house dust and dermatophagoides allergens. Voorhorst R. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):339–43, Nov 77

Immune responses to influenza virus in rabbits after local immunization. II. Local and systemic cell mediated response. Kasturi K, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 128A(3):349–64, Apr 77

Natural history of childhood asthma. 20-year follow-up. Blair H. **Arch Dis Child** 52(8):613–9, Aug 77

Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Bistrian BR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1408–11, Oct 77

Studies of some inflammatory and immunological responses of different strains of rat. Perlik F, et al. **Biomedicine** 26(5):336–43, Oct 77

An extension of the sign test for replicated measurements. Woodbury MA, et al. **Biometrics** 33(3):453–61, Sep 77

Lymphocyte transformation in subjects with nodulo cystic acne. Puhvel SM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):205–11, Aug 77

The role of the plasmalogen in the cross-reaction between group A streptococcus and human myocardium. Kasp-Grochowska E, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 58(4):359–77, Aug 77

Diagnosis of drug allergy in Ophthalmology. Maichuk YF, et al. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):743–5, 1976

High IgE concentration in a patient with a chronic stomach ulcer [letter] Vijay HM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

In vitro and in vivo studies of the target cell for dialyzable leukocyte extracts. Evidence for recipient specificity. Arsla-Chaves MP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):430–47, Nov 77

Homozygous C3 deficiency: detection of C3 by radioimmunoassay. Davis AE 3d, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):543–50, Nov 77

Failure to demonstrate tumour-specific leucocyte migration inhibition in vitro by cryostat sections of breast cancer tissue. Petrini B, et al. **Clin Oncol** 3(2):259–66, Sep 77

Resistance of guinea-pig hepatoma cells to complement-mediated lysis induced by ascites fluid or serum from tumor-bearing animals. Abe S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 20(4):595–606, 15 Oct 77

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317–23, Nov 77

'A preliminary report on the skin response to schistosoma antigen in Aswan and New Nuba, A.R.E.' Khalil HM, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 52(2):105–10, 1977

Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. Ishizaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the determination of diphtheria toxin antibodies. Svenson SB, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 17(3–4):249–56, 1977

Experiences with Kveim test in sarcoidosis in India. Chakravarty SC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 68(12):247–50, 16 Jun 77

Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. Kumar R. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):795–803, Sep 77

Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

Anaphylactoid reactions due to non-immune complex serum protein aggregates. Ring J, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:27–35, 1977

Prostaglandin antagonism and antianaphylactic drug activity. Roesch E, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:164–8, 1977

Late cutaneous reactions due to IgE antibodies. Solley GO, et al. **Monogr Allergy** 12:179–88, 1977

The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Till G. **Monogr Allergy** 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)

Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Kokoschka EM, et al. **Oncology** 34(5):229–33, 1977

Immunological defects in healthy twin siblings to patients with Hodgkin's disease. Björkholm M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):396–404, Oct 77

The intradermal leishmanin test as an epidemiological tool. Fenech FF. **St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia)** 11(2):121–2, Dec 76

Anergy and amebic liver abscess. Aguilar-Torres FG, et al. **Wis Med J** 76(10):S124–5, Oct 77

[Value of the nose provocation test in the allergic patient. A comparative study of the correlation skin inhalation, and lung tests provoked with various allergens] Clement PA, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(2):129–51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clinical and epidemiological significance of Mycobacterium avium. (Review article with author's own experimental results)] Grohmann R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 238(4):503–74, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Leukocyte migration inhibition test using diluted Kveim antigen in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Janicka G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1677–9, 24 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Possibilities in the use of the phytohemagglutinin skin test for differential diagnosis of coin formation in the lung] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir** (5):104–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the skin sensitivity to sensitins from conditionally pathogenic mycobacteria] Lazovskaia AL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (9):7–10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelationship between staphylococcal sensitization, the protective function of leukocytes and septic complications in the burned] Matusis ZE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):54–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Allergy to cow's milk proteins (clinical aspects in pediatrics)] Huerta JG, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):113–36, Jul 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of various drugs on intradermal skin tests] Sánchez RI, et al. **Alergia** 24(3):101–6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. Kumar R. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):795–803, Sep 77

[Neurodermatitis—house dust and mite allergy. Radioimmunological determination of total IgE and of allergen-specific IgE antibodies] Pürschel W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 52(20):1026–34, 15 Oct 77 **(Ger)**

SKIN ULCER

COMPLICATIONS

Pyoderma gangrenosum complicating Crohn's disease. Korelitz BI, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(2):171–6, Aug 77

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681–91, Nov 77

[BCG-ulcer] Butenschön. **Hautarzt** 28(9):485–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Pyoderma gangrenosum with cellular immunity defect and red cell aplasia. Clayton R. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):571–2, Aug 77

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):376–84, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Pyoderma gangrenosum complicating Crohn's disease. Korelitz BI, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 68(2):171–6, Aug 77

SURGERY

Transmetatarsal amputation. Effeney DJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1366–70, Nov 77

THERAPY

[BCG-ulcer] Butenschön. **Hautarzt** 28(9):485–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of local oxygenation and vibromassage in complex treatment of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities complicated by trophic ulcer] Nechiporuk VM, et al. **Klin Khir** (9):70–1, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SMALLPOX

DIAGNOSIS

Worldwide smallpox eradication: 1977. Mahler H. **Nord Med** 92(10):236–240, Oct 77

[A small case for the epidemiologic surveillance of smallpox, cholera and yellow fever. Note of presentation] Saliou P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):398–411, Sep–Oct 76 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Variola minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956. Plan of the serological study and some general results. De Salles-Gomes LF, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):471–7, Sep–Oct 76

OCCURRENCE

Smallpox eradication in Rajasthan, India. Singh P, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 34(3):257–64, Sep 77

Variola minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956. Plan of the serological study and some general results. De Salles-Gomes LF, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):471–7, Sep–Oct 76

[A small case for the epidemiologic surveillance of smallpox, cholera and yellow fever. Note of presentation] Saliou P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(5):398–411, Sep–Oct 76 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Smallpox eradication in Rajasthan, India. Singh P, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 34(3):257–64, Sep 77

Worldwide smallpox eradication: 1977. Mahler H. **Nord Med** 92(10):236–240, Oct 77

A discussion on technologies for rural health. Smallpox eradication. Henderson DA. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 199(1134):83–97, 19 Oct 77

[Smallpox and WHO—a great achievement in the history of medicine (editorial)] Boe J. **Nord Med** 92(10):230–1, Oct 77 (Nor)

[Global program for liquidating smallpox. II. Scientific-organizational prerequisites for undertaking a program of smallpox liquidation] Ladnyi ID. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):29–33, Oct 77 (Rus)

SNAKE BITES

[Bites of nonpoisonous snakes] Mebs D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(40):1429–31, 7 Oct 77 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Snake bite. Gupta SC, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 23(3):35–6, Oct 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Snake bites in childhood] Geley L, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 5(3):407–13, 1977 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Snake bites in childhood] Geley L, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 5(3):407–13, 1977 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

The kidney in tropical snakebite. Sitprija V, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 8(3):377–83, Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

The kidney in tropical snakebite. Sitprija V, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 8(3):377–83, Sep 77

THERAPY

The absence of antagonism between extracts of Clinacanthus nutans Burm. and Naja naja siamensis venom. Cherdchu C, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 8(2):249–54, Jun 77

SNAKE VENOMS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Bites of nonpoisonous snakes] Mebs D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(40):1429–31, 7 Oct 77 (Ger)

SODIUM ETIDRONATE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of diphosphonates on cells in culture. Fast DK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:449–51, May 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

[Oral manifestations of systemic diseases (with special reference to Stevens-Johnson syndrome)] González Lamazarez S. **Rev Cubana Estomatol** 10(2):101–5, May–Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute reversible renal failure and Stevens-Johnson syndrome in a patient having glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Kothari UR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(4):299–302, Apr 77

[Combined lesion of the skin, mucous membranes and kidneys as a result of taking sulfanilamide preparations] Nechaeva NM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 22(9):83–4, Sep 77 (Rus)

STOMATITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Furst DE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1473–80, Nov–Dec 77

COMPLICATIONS

Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Piers A. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):540–4, Aug 77

DRUG THERAPY

[Mundisal-gel in the treatment of inflammatory conditions of the oral mucosa] Weyna E. **Czas Stomatol** 30(10):871–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Piers A. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):540–4, Aug 77

* **SUNSCREENING AGENTS**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Studies on the photohemolytic effects of drugs and industrial substances] Barth J, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(8):613–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SWEAT

[Role of olfaction in the diagnosis of diseases (characteristic odors in the course of various pathologic conditions)] Dudziński W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Sweat testing for cystic fibrosis: errors associated with the in-situ sweat test using chloride ion selective electrodes.

* STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS.
See page 64

Bray PT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 80(2):333–8, 15 Oct 77
[Usefulness of the bromide sweat test in early diagnosis of mucoviscidosis] Lenik J. **Pediatr Pol** 52(9):971–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77

SWEAT GLAND DISEASES

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. **J Urol** 118(4):686–7, Oct 77

COMPLICATIONS

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):800–2, Nov 77

ETIOLOGY

[Adie's syndrome and autonomic dysfunction] Glötzner FL, et al. **Fortschr Med** 95(37):2215–22, 6 Oct 77 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Muciparous sudoral hyperplasia of the epidermis] Teillard J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):421–2, May 77 (Fre)

SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS

[Giant eccrine spiradenoma] Lauret P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):485–7, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Giant eccrine spiradenoma] Lauret P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):485–7, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

SURGERY

Neoplasm of the lacrimal sac. Bahnasawi SA, et al. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):609–17, 1976

SWEAT GLANDS

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. **J Urol** 118(4):686–7, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):193–206, Sep 77
Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977
[Giant eccrine spiradenoma] Lauret P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):485–7, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

SWEATING

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn–Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):675–8, Oct 77
[The set-point of body temperature regulation (author's transl)] Nakayama T. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 15(3):157–63, Jun 77 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacologic and toxicologic study of prostaglandin F2alpha in mares. Goyings LS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 38(9):1445–52, Sep 77
Effect of lipid solvents on cutaneous moisture loss. Hiley PG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 30(3):197–201, Jun 77
The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)
[Anhidrotic activity of anticholinergics in mice. Influence of mode of administration] Marcy R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):500–1, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SWEATING, GUSTATORY

ETIOLOGY

Nerve injury in fractures of the condylar neck. Schmidseder R, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 5(3):186–90, Sep 77

SURGERY

[Salivary neurotomy] Tainmont J. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 31(3):262–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SYPHILIS

COMPLICATIONS

[A form of hepatitis which responds to penicillin] Eeftinck Schattenkerk JK, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 121(47):1888–90, 19 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Subacute inflammatory polyarthritis and syphilitic infection] Modal J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6–7):607–10, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

'Zip injury' to the penis [letter] Srivastava A. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77
Maternal and fetal infection Davies PA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(1):17–39, Apr 74

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical evaluation of amoxicillin (AMPC) treatment in syphilis (author's transl)] Miki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30(9):744–55, Sep 77 (Jpn)
[On the activity of amoxicillin against experimental Treponema infection (author's transl)] Okubo N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30(9):756–60, Sep 77 (Jpn)

HISTORY

[Morbus hungaricus] Kaiser W. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 65(6):654–67, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):628–9, Nov 77

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of treponemal disease in adult men at Loitokitok, Kajiado District. Davies JD, et al. **East Afr Med J** 54(5):273–5, May 77
[Status and current problems in the control of venereal diseases in the German Democratic Republic] Elste G. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 163(8):593–600, Aug 77 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Osteolytic lesions in secondary syphilis. Shore RN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1465–7, Oct 77
[On the activity of amoxicillin against experimental Treponema infection (author's transl)] Okubo N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30(9):756–60, Sep 77 (Jpn)

SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

COMPLICATIONS

Method for resection and prosthetic replacement of aneurysm of aortic arch. Malavé G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):798–802, Nov 77

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical evaluation of amoxicillin (AMPC) treatment in syphilis (author's transl)] Miki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 30(9):744–55, Sep 77 (Jpn)

TINEA

DRUG THERAPY

Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Spanoghe L, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77
[A case of bilateral tinea nigra palmaris contracted in the Ivory Coast; treatment with clotrimazole and miconazole nitride] Petavy AF, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):400–2, May 77 (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Ringworm in guinea-pigs. Rush-Munro FM, et al.

Mykosen 20(8):292–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Spanoghe L, et al. Vet Rec 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77

OCCURRENCE

Changing pattern of ringworm infections. Erwin CR, et al. Wis Med J 76(10):128, Oct 77

THERAPY

[The children's mycosis; the point of view of the pediatrician (author's transl)] Du Pan RM. Praxis 66(46):1461–6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSMISSION

Changing pattern of ringworm infections. Erwin CR, et al. Wis Med J 76(10):128, Oct 77

VETERINARY

Ringworm in guinea-pigs. Rush-Munro FM, et al. Mykosen 20(8):292–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Spanoghe L, et al. Vet Rec 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77

TINEA CAPITIS

DIAGNOSIS

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. JAMA 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

TINEA UNGUIUM

DRUG THERAPY

Treating onychomycosis [letter] Brem J. Lancet 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77

TINEA VERSICOLOR

THERAPY

[The children's mycosis, the point of view of the pediatrician (author's transl)] Du Pan RM. Praxis 66(46):1461–6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

DRUG EFFECTS

[Clinical evaluation of amoxicillin (AMPC) treatment in syphilis (author's transl)] Miki Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):744–55, Sep 77 (Jpn)
[On the activity of amoxicillin against experimental Treponema infection (author's transl)] Okubo N, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):756–60, Sep 77 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):628–9, Nov 77

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of swine dysentery using an absorbed fluorescent antiserum. Hunter D, et al. Vet Rec 101(15):303–4, 8 Oct 77

IMMUNOLOGY

A study of swine dysentery by immunofluorescence and histology. Hughes R, et al. Vet Pathol 14(5):490–507, Sep 77
Diagnosis of swine dysentery using an absorbed fluorescent antiserum. Hunter D, et al. Vet Rec 101(15):303–4, 8 Oct 77

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of treponemal disease in adult men at Loitokitok, Kajiado District. Davies JD, et al. East Afr Med J 54(5):273–5, May 77

PATHOLOGY

A study of swine dysentery by immunofluorescence and histology. Hughes R, et al. Vet Pathol 14(5):490–507, Sep 77

VETERINARY

A study of swine dysentery by immunofluorescence and histology. Hughes R, et al. Vet Pathol 14(5):490–507, Sep 77
Diagnosis of swine dysentery using an absorbed fluorescent antiserum. Hunter D, et al. Vet Rec 101(15):303–4, 8 Oct 77

TRETINOIN

METABOLISM

Differential binding to soluble nuclear receptors and effects on cell viability of retinol and retinoic acid in cultured retinoblastoma cells. Wiggert B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(1):218–25, 7 Nov 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential binding to soluble nuclear receptors and effects on cell viability of retinol and retinoic acid in cultured retinoblastoma cells. Wiggert B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(1):218–25, 7 Nov 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Turner T. Int J Dermatol 16(7):569–73, Sep 77

TRIAMCINOLONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):755–8, Nov 77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cortical bone loss in triamcinolone-treated mice. Silbernann M, et al. J Anat 124(1):179–92, Sep 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Cortisonoids in the therapy of rheumatic diseases] Reinicke C. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. Dermatologica 155(1):24–7, 1977
Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. Pingleton WW, et al. JAMA 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. Dermatologica 155(1):24–7, 1977
Abnormal morphology of the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta) thymus exposed to a corticosteroid. Sawyer R, et al. J Med Primatol 6(3):145–50, 1977

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Tibicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. Tazelaar DJ. J Int Med Res 5(5):338–45, 1977

METABOLISM

Properties of the partially purified activated glucocorticoid receptor of rat liver. Binding to chromatin subunits. Climax F, et al. Biochemistry 76(21):6694–703, 18 Oct 77
Antigluconeogenic activity of gonadal steroid analogues in relation to liver glucocorticoid—receptor binding. Agarwal MK, et al. FEBS Lett 82(2):172–4, 15 Oct 77
Glucocorticoid receptor inactivation under cell-free conditions. Nielsen CJ, et al. J Biol Chem 252(21):7568–78, 10 Nov 77
Reactivation of thymocyte glucocorticoid receptors in a cell-free system. Sando JJ, et al. J Biol Chem 252(21):7579–82, 10 Nov 77

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. **Dermatologica** 155(1):24–7, 1977

Combination of triamcinolone acetonide and demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride in the management of pulp hyperemia and acute serous pulpitis. Chandra S, et al. **J Indian Dent Assoc** 46(7):263–70, Jul 74

Tibicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. Tazelaar DJ. **J Int Med Res** 5(5):338–45, 1977

Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. Pingleton WW, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77

TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS

DRUG EFFECTS

Synthesis and biological activity of two metabolites of 1-methyl-5-(1-methylethyl)-2-nitro-1 H-imidazole, an antiprotozoal agent. Cavalleri B, et al. **J Med Chem** 20(11):1522–5, Nov 77

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation of Trichomonas vaginalis (letter)] Piekarski G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(34):1234, 26 Aug 77 (Ger)

TRICHOPHYTON

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ringworm in guinea-pigs. Rush-Munro FM, et al. **Mykosen** 20(8):292–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Spanoghe L, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77

Changing pattern of ringworm infections. Erwin CR, et al. **Wis Med J** 76(10):128, Oct 77

TUBERCULIN TEST

Cutaneous sarcoidosis treated with methotrexate. Veien NK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):213–6, Aug 77

Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter] Bartzokas CA. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

Bacteriological and X-ray status of tuberculosis following primary infection acquired during adolescence or later. Barnett GD, et al. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 52:5–16, Oct 77

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Failure to suppress with crude human chorionic gonadotrophin. Caspary EA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 34(1):53–62, Oct 77

Re-evaluation of hydrostatic pressure treatment for malignant bladder lesions. Hirose K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):762–4, Nov 77

[Tuberculosis: isolation of the germ, tuberculin reaction and BCG] Beumer-Jochmans MP, et al. **Brux Med** 57(10):459–66, Oct 77 (Fre)

[Tuberculin index and tuberculosis morbidity in students of the University of Tunis during the academic year, 1974–1975] Nacef T, et al. **Tunis Med** 55(3):143–7, May-Jun 77 (Fre)

[Current problems in juvenile tuberculosis. 2. Early diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis] Schmid PC. **Fortschr Med** 95(37):2232–4, 6 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cellular immunity of the patients with malignant glioma — with special reference to the depressed cell-mediated immunity of the cerebrospinal (author's transl)] Uemura S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 5(9):931–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experience in organizing antituberculosis measures in a mountain-steppe animal-raising district of the Kazakh SSR] Adil'gozhin SA. **Probl Tuberk** (9):10–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the skin sensitivity to sensitins from conditionally pathogenic mycobacteria] Lazovskaia AL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (9):7–10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of allergology in the USSR] Ado VA. **Fiziol Zh** 23(5):699–703, Sep-Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

A field trial of BCG immunization using the WHO bifurcated needle. McCusker J, et al. **East Afr Med J** 54(5):242–9, May 77

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Orofacial manifestations in tuberous sclerosis. Scully C. **Oral Surg** 44(5):706–16, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Orofacial manifestations in tuberous sclerosis. Scully C. **Oral Surg** 44(5):706–16, Nov 77

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(77):3–34, 1977

Antibodies to UV DNA and photosensitivity. Davis P. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):197–200, Aug 77

[Use of 8-methoxypsoralen and light (lambda—365 nm) for studying repair in yeasts] Fedorova IV, et al. **Genetika** 13(8):1434–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

Photosensitization of the lens by 8-methoxypsoralen. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1065–8, Nov 77

Phototoxic keratoconjunctivitis from coal-tar pitch volatiles. Emmett EA, et al. **Science** 198(4319):841–2, 25 Nov 77

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

A dosimeter for long wave ultraviolet radiation. Diffey BL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):127–30, Aug 77

[Use of long ultraviolet rays in dermatology] Bergoend H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):425–6, May 77 (Fre)

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):387–90, May 77 (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

A dosimeter for long wave ultraviolet radiation. Diffey BL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):127–30, Aug 77

URTICARIA

Clinical studies on the diagnosis and treatment of urticaria. Juhlin L. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):356–61, Nov 77

The fine page. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):586, Sep 77

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Generalised allergic reaction to monocomponent insulin. Leslie D. **Br Med J** 2(6089):736–7, 17 Sep 77

Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. Szczeklik A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):276–84, Nov 77

COMPLICATIONS

Dermographism—some observations. Thiruvengadam KV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(2):113–7, Feb 77

[Vitamin B 12 and xylose load in urticaria] Heise H, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):632–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical studies on the diagnosis and treatment of urticaria. Juhlin L. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):356–61, Nov 77

[Vitamin B 12 and xylose load in urticaria] Heise H, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):632–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIET THERAPY

Dietary treatment of chronic urticaria. Firmin CB. **J Hum Nutr** 31(5):370–1, Oct 77

DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of a new antihistamine HC 20-511 with cyproheptadine (Periactin) in chronic urticaria. Kuokkanen K. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 32(5):316–20, Oct 77

Drugs for urticaria. Cooper P. **Midwife Health Visit Community Nurse** 13(10):330, Oct 77

ETIOLOGY

The fine page. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):586, Sep 77
New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)
[Reactions to inactivated influenza vaccines (alorbat and begrivac s) (author's transl)] Scheiermann N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1370–3, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. Kaplan AP. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):324–32, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

The fine page. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):586, Sep 77

OCCURRENCE

Dermographism—some observations. Thiruvengadam KV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 25(2):113–7, Feb 77

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. Kaplan AP. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):324–32, Nov 77

PSYCHOLOGY

Clinical studies on the diagnosis and treatment of urticaria. Juhlin L. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):356–61, Nov 77

THERAPY

Clinical studies on the diagnosis and treatment of urticaria. Juhlin L. **Ann Allergy** 39(5):356–61, Nov 77

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA

Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):802–4, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):802–4, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. Strauss H, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 67(11):802–4, Nov 77

* VENEREAL DISEASES

Sexual activity and its consequences in the teenager. Russell JK. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(3):683–98, Dec 74
Practical approach to adolescent gynecologic office problems. Petres RE, et al. **Pediatr Nurs** 3(6):7–9, Nov–Dec 77
The operation of a venereology clinic in the West End of London. Briffa DV. **St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia)** 11(2):142–7, Dec 76

COMPLICATIONS

Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Webster SB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):121–7, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

HISTORY

[Adolf Havas] Szállási A. **Orv Hetil** 118(36):2166–7, 4 Sep 77 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

[Status and current problems in the control of venereal diseases in the German Democratic Republic] Elste G. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):593–600, Aug 77 (Ger)
[Epidemiology, microbiology and diagnostic procedures of genital infections (author's transl)] Krech U. **Praxis** 66(38):1204–12, 20 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

* VAGINAL DISEASES. See page 64

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Contagious metritis 1977. David JS, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(10):189–90, 3 Sep 77
[Medical progress in congenital venereal diseases] Towpik J. **Pielog Polozna** (10):12–3, 1977 (Pol)

THERAPY

[Health education responsibility of the physician from the legal view point] Bockelmann P. **Z Orthop** 115(4):419–26, Aug 77 (Ger)

TRANSMISSION

Examining the homosexual male for sexually transmitted diseases. Felman YM, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2046–7, 7 Nov 77
Contagious metritis 1977. David JS, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(10):189–90, 3 Sep 77

VETERINARY

Contagious metritis 1977. David JS, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(10):189–90, 3 Sep 77

VITILIGO

ETIOLOGY

New advances in contact dermatitis. Fisher AA. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)

METABOLISM

Ascorbic acid and melanogenesis. Ratnam AV, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):201–4, Aug 77

* WARTS

ETIOLOGY

Warts in a pediatric renal transplant population. Ingelfinger JR, et al. **Dermatologica** 155(1):7–12, 1977

THERAPY

[Suggestive and group psychotherapy in some children's somatic diseases (author's transl)] Skaličanová M, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 73(3):174–7, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

XANTHOMATOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Polymorphism of apolipoprotein E and occurrence of dysbetalipoproteinaemia in man. Utermann G, et al. **Nature** 269(5629):604–7, 13 Oct 77
[Xantho-granulomatous pyelonephritis. 3 cases (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 83(6):413–24, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Ludo Van Bogaert's cerebro-tendinous xanthomatosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Pestel M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 128(6–7):515–20, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia. A descriptive study in 32 families. Greenberg BH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):526–34, Nov 77

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

COMPLICATIONS

[Cutaneo-osseous Kaposi's disease (letter)] Laroche R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2891, 1 Oct 77 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

C8 deficiency in a family with xeroderma pigmentosum. Lack of linkage to the HLA region. Giraldo G, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):377–84, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

C8 deficiency in a family with xeroderma pigmentosum. Lack of linkage to the HLA region. Giraldo G, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):377–84, Nov 77

* VULVAR DISEASES. See page 64

OCCURRENCE

[Cutaneo-osseous Kaposi's disease (letter)] Laroche R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 6(32):2891, 1 Oct 77 (Fre)

ZINC OXIDE

CDA Council for Dental Materials and Devices. Status report: periodontal dressings. Dent J 43(10):501-2, Oct 77

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Kamalam A, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):221-3, Aug 77

DERMOID CYST

[The epidermoid and dermoid cysts of the central nervous system--reported of unusual cases (author's transl)] Ohashi T, et al. No Shinkei Geka 5(6):585-92, Jun 77 (Jpn)

PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY

[Use of long ultraviolet rays in dermatology] Bergoend H, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):425-6, May 77 (Fre)

[Utilisation of photochemotherapy by UVA and locally applied psoralens (author's transl)] Weber G. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):387-90, May 77 (Fre)

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Gschnait F. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1-30, 1977 (Ger)

[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):619-27, Aug 77 (Ger)

A dosimeter for long wave ultraviolet radiation. Diffey BL, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):127-30, Aug 77

Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Honigsmann H, et al. Br J Dermatol 97(2):119-26, Aug 77

PHOTOTHERAPY

[The bronze-baby-syndrome: a complication of phototherapy (author's transl)] Radermacher EH, et al. Klin Paediatr 189(5):379-84, Sep 77 (Ger)

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

A retrospective study of recurrent herpes labialis (RHL) in a professional population, 1958-1971. Ship II, et al. Oral Surg 44(5):723-30, Nov 77

VAGINAL DISEASES

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. J Infect Dis 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

Vulvovaginitis and other local lesions of the vulva. Capraro VJ. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):533-51, Dec 74

VULVAR DISEASES

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. J Infect Dis 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

Vulvovaginitis and other local lesions of the vulva. Capraro VJ. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):533-51, Dec 74

IV. BIO-SCIENCE SECTION

PART I: BIOLOGY

APOCRINE GLANDS

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. **J Urol** 118(4):686-7, Oct 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Kurosumi K. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40(3):203-24, Jun 77

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

The clinical laboratory diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. MacPherson BR. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 8(1):81-103, Sep 77 (145 ref.)

Abnormal neutrophil chemotaxis and T-lymphocyte function in staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome in an adult patient. Peterson PK, et al. **Infection** 5(3):128-31, 1977

Staphylococcal abscess. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):674, Oct 77

CICATRIX

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1028-9, 5 Nov 77

[Reconstruction of a larynx and trachea after polytraumatism (author's transl)] Jasper A. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 56(10):823-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1028-9, 5 Nov 77

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547-60, Oct 77

DRUG EFFECTS

[The influence of oestroprogestational agents on cervico-facial cutaneous scars (author's transl)] Tailhardat P. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 94(10-11):623-7, Oct-Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547-60, Oct 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Foster ME, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):697-705, Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Foster ME, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):697-705, Nov 77

SURGERY

Soft tissue injuries of face and scalp. Paletta FX. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):479-90, Oct 77

[Surgical treatment of deep burns in children (author's transl)] Collier F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 76(5):459-64, Sep-Oct 77 (Fre)

THERAPY

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547-60, Oct 77

CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A

Nereis cuticle collagen. Isolation and properties of a large fragment resistant to proteolysis by bacterial collagenase. Kimura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 252(22):8018-22, 25 Nov 77

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Evidence for mammalian collagenases as zinc ion metalloenzymes. Seltzer JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 485(1):179-87, 23 Nov 77

METABOLISM

Evidence for mammalian collagenases as zinc ion metalloenzymes. Seltzer JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 485(1):179-87, 23 Nov 77

PHYSIOLOGY

[Vesicular fluid of hereditary bullous dystrophic epidermolysis splits alpha 1-antitrypsin] Ratzenhofer E, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):481-2, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COLLAGEN

Chemical modification of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441-71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Chemistry of the crosslinking of collagen during tanning. Harlan JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:425-40, 1977

Isolation of alpha-amino adipic acid from mature dermal collagen and elastin. Evidence for an oxidative pathway in the maturation of collagen and elastin. Bailey AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1403-10, 24 Oct 77

The mechanism of nucleation for in vitro collagen fibril formation. Comper WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2113-2131, Oct 77

Characterization of nuclei in in vitro collagen fibril formation. Comper WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2133-42, Oct 77

Collagen abnormalities in idiopathic adolescent scoliosis. Francis MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:381-4, May 77

Osteogenesis imperfecta: altered content of type III collagen and proportion of the crosslinks in skin. Fujii K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):251-4, 15 Oct 77

[Problem of choosing radiation for x-ray analysis of

biological objects in their native form (for instance collagen treated within the substance of the dermis)] Esipova NG, et al. **Biofizika** 22(5):930–1, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers–Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Nereis cuticle collagen. Isolation and properties of a large fragment resistant to proteolysis by bacterial collagenase. Kimura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 252(22):8018–22, 25 Nov 77

METABOLISM

Chemical modification of collagen and the effects on enzyme–binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441–71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Bruch's membrane in pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Histochemical, ultrastructural, and x–ray microanalytical study of the membrane and angioid streak areas. Jensen OA. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 203(3–4):311–20, 28 Sep 77

Characterization of nuclei in in vitro collagen fibril formation. Comper WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2133–42, Oct 77

The mechanism of nucleation for in vitro collagen fibril formation. Comper WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2113–2131, Oct 77

Collagen abnormalities in idiopathic adolescent scoliosis. Francis MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:381–4, May 77

Osteogenesis imperfecta: altered content of type III collagen and proportion of the crosslinks in skin. Fujii K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):251–4, 15 Oct 77

[Collagen in palm aponeurosis in patients affected with Dupuytren's disease] Brazin S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):439–42, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DERMATOGLYPHICS

Possible genetic predisposition for alcohol addiction. Koji T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 85A:7–24, 1977

Estimation of the variance components for dermal ridge count. Spence MA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 41(1):111–5, Jul 77

Association of finger ball dermatoglyphics with pulmonary tuberculosis. Sidhu LS, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):36–42, Aug 77

Trisomy 9 syndrome. Qazi QH, et al. **Clin Genet** 12(4):221–6, Oct 77

A family with syndactyly type II (synpolydactyly). Ridler MA, et al. **Clin Genet** 12(4):213–20, Oct 77

Genetic patient evaluation. Herrmann J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):191–4, 199–203, Nov 77

Dermatoglyphs in skeletal dysplasias. David TJ. **Postgrad Med J** 53(622):438–40, Aug 77

[Dermatoglyphs in endogenic psychoses. – I. Fingerprints in females (author's transl)] Dvořáková M, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 73(3):155–66, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Variability and formal genetics of labial grooves] Hirth L, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):51–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative digital dermatoglyphic parameters—their distribution in families] Hirth L, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):43–50, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Internal medicine and dactyloscopic examinations of mothers with malformed children] Vogel HC, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 32(15):381–4, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new chromosome syndrome: trisomy 8 mosaicism] Kosztolányi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 118(43):2593–6, 23 Oct 77 (Hun)

[The Saethre–Chotzen syndrome (acrocephalosyndactylia type III)] Jiménez–García M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 34(4):903–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECCRINE GLANDS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

INNERVATION

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

METABOLISM

[Muciparous sudoral hyperplasia of the epidermis] Teillard J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):421–2, May 77 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Kurosumi K. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40(3):203–24, Jun 77

ELASTIN

Isolation of alpha–amino adipic acid from mature dermal collagen and elastin. Evidence for an oxidative pathway in the maturation of collagen and elastin. Bailey AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1403–10, 24 Oct 77

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Columnar mucosa of the distal esophagus in patients with gastroesophageal reflux. Ozzello L, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:41–86, 1977

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTORS

Urogastrone levels in the urine of normal adult humans. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):668–72, Oct 77

ANALYSIS

Epidermal growth factor concentration in hyperplastic and hypertrophic submandibular salivary glands of mice. Roberts ML. **Arch Oral Biol** 22(4):233–6, 1977

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of cell growth inhibiting factors, epidermal chalone and interferon, on the proliferation of epidermal cells. Kariniemi AL. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(78):1–26, 1977

Mammalian cells recognize growth factors in the G1–interval, and organize a series of signals and events necessary for deoxyribonucleic acid replication and cell division [proceedings] Jiménez De Asua L, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(4):937–9, 1977

EPITHELIUM

Embryonic differentiation of the pituitary in a snake (Thamnophis brachystoma). Pearson AK, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 151(2):141–55, 7 Oct 77

Pathogenesis of nasal polyps. Tos M, et al. **Rhinology** 15(2):87–95, Jun 77

[Implantation growth of nephrogenic tissue and the epithelium of renal nephron tubules in cultures within the body] Dunaev PV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(10):477–80, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Duration of mitosis in the corneal epithelium and spleen cells of mice with leukemia La] Mamontov SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):358–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an antioxidant on cell multiplication of small intestinal crypt epithelium in mice] Dubinskaia NI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (5):787–99, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the pathologic behavior of tumor cells] Vasil'ev IuM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):43–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Mucosubstances in the normal human oesophageal epithelium. A comparison of periodic acid–silver and phophotungstic acid techniques. Hopwood D, et al. **Histochemistry** 54(1):67–74, 3 Oct 77

Basolateral plasma membrane localiztion of ouabain-sensitive sodium transport sites in the secretory epithelium of the avian salt gland. Ernst SA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 75(1):74–94, Oct 77

Estimation of the physical state of potassium in frog bladder cells by ion exchanger microelectrode. Kimura G, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 27(3):291–303, 1977

CYTOLOGY

Immunological study of lung development in the mouse embryo. Detection of a lung-specific antigen by immunofluorescence microscopy [proceedings] Ten Have-Opbroek AA. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 15(1):106, Feb 77

A study of light and scanning electron microscopy of the lining epithelium of the guinea pig bladder following artificial ulceration. Wong YC, et al. **Am J Anat** 150(2):219–35, Oct 77

The surface ultrastructure of urinary casts. Haber MH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):547–52, Nov 77

Energetics of Na+-dependent sugar transport by isolated intestinal cells: evidence for a major role for membrane potentials. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 233(5):E357–62, Nov 77

The cells of the pulmonary airways. Breeze RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):705–77, Oct 77

Embryologic origin of various epithelial cell types in the thyroid gland of the rat. Wollman SH, et al. **Anat Rec** 189(3):467–78, Nov 77

Characterization of Mason-Pfizer virus induced cell transformation in vitro. Ahmed M, et al. **Arch Virol** 55(1–2):93–105, 1977

Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Marin-Padilla M. **Cancer** 39(3):1085–9, Mar 77

Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. pp. 1–14. Price AB.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (21 ref.)

Effect of urethane on Swiss mice lung tissue in organ culture and proliferation of epithelial cells 'in vitro'. Ranade JP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 14(2):136–40, Jun 77

Repair of large experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. Reeve DR. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):767–78, Sep 77

Dermoid cyst of the floor of the mouth in an infant. (Case report). Yeschua R, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 5(3):211–3, Sep 77

On the methodology of the thyroid epithelial cell thickness determination. Kalitnik M, et al. **J Microsc** 110(2):157–62, Jul 77

Estimation of the physical state of potassium in frog bladder cells by ion exchanger microelectrode. Kimura G, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 27(3):291–303, 1977

Neural and endocrine control systems acting on the population kinetics of the intestinal epithelium. Tutton PJ. **Med Biol** 55(4):201–8, Aug 77

Dedifferentiation of lens epithelial cells in tissue culture. Vermorken AJ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 3(5):371–8, Sep 77

Small bowel morphology and epithelial proliferation in intravenously alimented rabbits. Eastwood GL. **Surgery** 82(5):613–20, Nov 77

Fibrinolytic activity of in vitro cultivated human bladder cell lines. Hisazumi H, et al. **Urol Res** 5(3):133–9, 31 Aug 77

A method for the collection of nasal epithelial cells and secretion from domestic animals. Baskerville A, et al. **Vet Rec** 101(9):168–70, 27 Aug 77

[Comparative histochemical study of human mammary myoepithelium (author's transl)] van Bogaert LJ, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 59(1):8–14, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the cultivation of isolated murine renal glomeruli (author's transl] Mahnke PF, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 121(4–5):456–64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An electron-microscopic observation of tissue changes affected by anticancer agents. 1. Effects of bleomycin on the oral mucous epithelium of rats (author's transl)] Yamane H. **Shika Gakuho** 74(1):83–108, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of estrogen-independent persistent vaginal cornification in cyproterone acetate (CA)-induced feminized male mice. Suzuki Y, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 151(2):119–25, 7 Oct 77

Steroid hormone-induced alterations in membrane lipids — the basis for altered ion transport. pp. 470–80. Rasmussen H, et al.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.

Effect of cyclic-adenosine-monophosphate on chloride transport across some mammalian epithelia. pp. 460–9. Schultz SG, et al.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.

Nystatin as a probe for investigating the electrical properties of a tight epithelium. Lewis SA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 70(4):427–40, Oct 77

Irreversible glomerular damage following heterologous serum albumin overload. Davies DJ, et al. **J Pathol** 123(1):45–52, Sep 77

Short circuit current and total conductance measurements on rat ileum. Emilo MG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):209–22, Aug 77

[An electron-microscopic observation of tissue changes affected by anticancer agents. 1. Effects of bleomycin on the oral mucous epithelium of rats (author's transl)] Yamane H. **Shika Gakuho** 74(1):83–108, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryologic origin of various epithelial cell types in the thyroid gland of the rat. Wollman SH, et al. **Anat Rec** 189(3):467–78, Nov 77

Proliferation, growth, and differentiation of pulmonary epithelium in fetal mouse lung exposed transplacentally to dexamethasone. Kauffman SL. **Lab Invest** 37(5):497–501, Nov 77

[Anatomy of the upper and lower lips between the 4th intrauterine month and labor] Miethke RR.
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(3):424–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme-synthetic approach to demonstration of phosphorylase activity in the living rabbit cornea. Amemiya T, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1056–60, Nov 77

Prolyl hydroxylase of earthworms. Substrate specificity of an enzyme from the subcuticular epithelium. Adams E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 252(21):7591–7, 10 Nov 77

Trypsin-like activity in the vaginal epithelial cells of the rat. Havran RT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 25(10):1178–81, Oct 77

Radiation effects on testes. XII. Monovalent electrolytes in relation to radiation injury of germinal epithelium. Gupta GS, et al. **Radiat Res** 72(2):226–37, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Bronchial lymphoepithelial nodules in the rat: morphologic features and uptake and transport of exogenous proteins. Fournier M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):685–94, Oct 77

Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77

Polyanion and complement receptor of the glomerular epithelium. Relationship to pH. Nevins TE, et al. **Lab Invest** 37(5):453–8, Nov 77

METABOLISM

Effects of colchicine on phagosome-lysosome interaction in retinal pigment epithelium. I. In vivo observations in albino rats. Beauchemin ML, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 203(3–4):237–51, 28 Sep 77

Absorption of horseradish peroxidase by neonatal pig intestinal epithelium: effect of Escherichia coli (055B5) on absorption. Staley TE. **Am J Vet Res** 38(9):1307–14, Sep 77

Steroid hormone-induced alterations in membrane lipids — the basis for altered ion transport. pp. 470–80. Rasmussen

H, et al.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.
Effect of cyclic-adenosine-monophosphate on chloride transport across some mammalian epithelia. pp. 460-9. Schultz SG, et al.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.
Albumin clearance from alveoli: tissue permeation vs. airway displacement. Meyer EC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 43(3):487-97, Sep 77
Basolateral plasma membrane localiztion of ouabain-sensitive sodium transport sites in the secretory epithelium of the avian salt gland. Ernst SA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 75(1):74-94, Oct 77
Nystatin as a probe for investigating the electrical properties of a tight epithelium. Lewis SA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 70(4):427-40, Oct 77
Quantitative electron microscopical studies on in vitro incubated rabbit gallbladder epithelium. Blom H, et al. **J Membr Biol** 37(1):45-61, 3 Oct 77
Active chloride transport in the in vitro opercular skin of a teleost (Fundulus heterochitus), a gill-like epithelium rich in chloride cells. Degnan KJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 271(1):155-91, Sep 77
Polyanion and complement receptor of the glomerular epithelium. Relationship to pH. Nevins TE, et al. **Lab Invest** 37(5):453-8, Nov 77
Effect of sodium on the active transport of sugars in the rat. Beyer R, et al. **Nutr Metab** 21 Suppl 1:259-61, 1977
Radiation effects on testes. XII. Monovalent electrolytes in relation to radiation injury of germinal epithelium. Gupta GS, et al. **Radiat Res** 72(2):226-37, Nov 77
[Lithium exchange in from epithelium: determination of unidirectional flux using the stable isotopes 6Li and 7Li in an ionic analyzer] Garrec JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(5):579-82, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Specific adhesion of lactobacilli to keratinized epithelial cells of the rat stomach in vitro. Kawai Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1777-80, Nov 77
Absorption of horseradish peroxidase by neonatal pig intestinal epithelium: effect of Escherichia coli (055B5) on absorption. Staley TE. **Am J Vet Res** 38(9):1307-14, Sep 77
Bacterial enterocolitis. pp. 31-5. Formal SB, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (14 ref.)
Influence of colostrum on transepithelial movement of Escherichia coli 055. Corley LD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(9):1416-21, Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

DNA-variations in neighbouring epithelium in patients with bladder carcinoma. FossSD.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):603-10, Sep 77
Esophageal histology in gastroesophageal reflux. Morphometric findings in suction biopsies. Seefeld U, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):956-64, Nov 77
The pathogenesis of bladder cancer. Friedell GH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):431-42, Nov 77
Induction of estrogen-independent persistent vaginal cornification in cyproterone acetate (CA)-induced feminized male mice. Suzuki Y, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 151(2):119-25, 7 Oct 77
Cancer in colitis: assessment of the individual risk by clinical and histological criteria. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1280-9, Dec 77
Studies of esophageal epithelial cell proliferation in patients with reflux esophagitis. Livstone EM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1315-9, Dec 77
Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50-94. Yardley JH, et al.
In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)
Granuloma annulare with transfollicular perforation. Bardach HG. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):99-104, 1977
Congenital, bilateral, epithelial ingrowth into the anterior chamber. Barishak YR, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):160-4, May-Jun 77
Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. Lubaroff DM. **J Urol** 118(4):612-5, Oct 77
Morphology of acute renal failure: comparative data from biopsy and autopsy. Bohle A, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** (6):S9-16, Oct 76
Effects of greater superficial petrosal neurectomy on nasal mucosa in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Walike JW. **Laryngoscope** 87(11):1911-21, Nov 77
Columnar mucosa of the distal esophagus in patients with gastroesophageal reflux. Ozzello L, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:41-86, 1977
The small cell lesion of mammary ducts and lobules. Toker C, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:217-49, 1977
L-aspartic and gamma-aminobutyric acids as biochemical agents in producing epithelial lesions. Longton RW, et al. **US Navy Med** 62(2):12-5, Aug 73
[Mixed tumor of the salivary glands] Tulio Merida M. **Acta Odontol Venez** 12(2-3):346-62, May-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of colostrum on transepithelial movement of Escherichia coli 055. Corley LD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(9):1416-21, Sep 77
Nystatin as a probe for investigating the electrical properties of a tight epithelium. Lewis SA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 70(4):427-40, Oct 77
Short circuit current and total conductance measurements on rat ileum. Emilo MG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):209-22, Aug 77
[Effect of diet on the mitotic activity and rate of cytolysis of intestinal epithelial cells in tadpoles of the common toad, Bufo bufo (Amphibia, Anura)] Lestage J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):357-9, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation effects on testes. XII. Monovalent electrolytes in relation to radiation injury of germinal epithelium. Gupta GS, et al. **Radiat Res** 72(2):226-37, Nov 77

SECRETION

A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmolal changes in isolated frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):223-38, Aug 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The trachea and cuff-induced tracheal injury. An experimental study on causative factors and prevention. Nordin U. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (345):1-71, 1977
Ultrastructure of the blood-aqueous barrier in normal condition and after paracentesis A freeze-fracture study in the rabbit. Hirach M, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 203(3-4):169-79, 28 Sep 77
Effects of colchicine on phagosome-lysosome interaction in retinal pigment epithelium. II. In vitro observations on histio-organotypical retinal pigment epithelial cells of the pig (a preliminary report). Keller G, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 203(3-4):253-9, 28 Sep 77
A study by scanning electron microscopy of the bladder epithelium of the guinea pig. Wong YC, et al. **Am J Anat** 150(2):237-45, Oct 77
A study of light and scanning electron microscopy of the lining epithelium of the guinea pig bladder following artificial ulceration. Wong YC, et al. **Am J Anat** 150(2):219-35, Oct 77
Absorption of horseradish peroxidase by neonatal pig intestinal epithelium: effect of Escherichia coli (055B5) on absorption. Staley TE. **Am J Vet Res** 38(9):1307-14, Sep 77
The cells of the pulmonary airways. Breeze RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):705-77, Oct 77
Bronchial lymphoepithelial nodules in the rat: morphologic features and uptake and transport of exogenous proteins. Fournier M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):685-94, Oct 77
Scanning electron microscopy of palatal mucosa maintained in organ culture: a method for three-dimensional visualization of cell morphology. Bergenholtz A, et al. **Anat Rec** 189(3):433-42, Nov 77
Embryologic origin of various epithelial cell types in the thyroid gland of the rat. Wollman SH, et al. **Anat Rec** 189(3):467-78, Nov 77
The ultrastructural demonstration of membrane-coating granules in rat oral epithelium using the periodic acid-bismuth technique. Ashrafi SH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 22(5):343-7, 1977

Stereologic system and on/off-line computer program for analysing oral epithelia, based on a model of stratification. Hammer B, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 22(5):337–41, 1977

Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on the small intestinal ultrastructure in rats. Rossi MA, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 161(1):50–61, Sep 77

The ultrastructure of pulmonary hamartoma. Stone FJ, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1064–70, Mar 77

Ultrastructural demonstration of cell coat on the cell surfaces of normal human oesophageal epithelium. Logan KR, et al. **Histochem J** 9(4):495–504, Jul 77

Mucosubstances in the normal human oesophageal epithelium. A comparison of periodic acid-silver and phophotungstic acid techniques. Hopwood D, et al. **Histochemistry** 54(1):67–74, 3 Oct 77

Enzyme-synthetic approach to demonstration of phosphorylase activity in the living rabbit cornea. Amemiya T, et al. **Invest Ophthal Visual Sci** 16(11):1056–60, Nov 77

Influence of colostrum on transepithelial movement of Escherichia coli 055. Corley LD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 60(9):1416–21, Sep 77

Quantitative electron microscopical studies on in vitro incubated rabbit gallbladder epithelium. Blom H, et al. **J Membr Biol** 37(1):45–61, 3 Oct 77

Irreversible glomerular damage following heterologous serum albumin overload. Davies DJ, et al. **J Pathol** 123(1):45–52, Sep 77

The structure and function of intra-epithelial nerve fibres of the respiratory tract in the cat [proceedings]. Das RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):39P–40P, Aug 77

Freeze-etch study of the tracheal epithelium of normal guinea pigs with particular reference to intercellular junctions. Inoue S, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 61(1):89–99, Oct 77

Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. Lubaroff DM. **J Urol** 118(4):612–5, Oct 77

An ultrastructural study of the calcifications in calcifying odontogenic cysts and odontomas. Sapp JP, et al. **Oral Surg** 44(5):754–66, Nov 77

Columnar mucosa of the distal esophagus in patients with gastroesophageal reflux. Orzello L, et al. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:41–86, 1977

Small bowel morphology and epithelial proliferation in intravenously alimented rabbits. Eastwood GL. **Surgery** 82(5):613–20, Nov 77

[Epithelium of the vas deferens in the rat as studied by scanning electron microscopy] Orlandini GE, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 53(1–2):97–100, 30 Jan 77 (Ita)

EYEBROWS

Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. Ferry AP. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):154–7, May-Jun 77

PATHOLOGY

Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. Ferry AP. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol** 14(3):154–7, May-Jun 77

EYELASHES

Lid gangrene with a case report. Gawdat I. **Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt** 69(73):527–9, 1976

FIBROBLASTS

Similarity of fibronectins isolated from human plasma and spent fibroblast culture medium. Vuento M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):227–31, 15 Oct 77

Repeated 'superinduction' of interferon in human diploid fibroblast cultures. Wiranowska-Stewart M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 37(1):221–3, Oct 77

Fibrinolytic activity of in vitro cultivated human bladder cell lines. Hisazumi H, et al. **Urol Res** 5(3):133–9, 31 Aug 77

[The kidney after thermonecrosis. Cell-kinetical investigations on rats (author's transl)] Helpap B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 375(4):319–29, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the cultivation of isolated murine renal glomeruli (author's transl)] Mahnke PF, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 121(4–5):456–64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanisms of the pathologic behavior of tumor cells] Vasil'ev IuM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):43–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Similarity of fibronectins isolated from human plasma and spent fibroblast culture medium. Vuento M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):227–31, 15 Oct 77

CYTOLOGY

Characterization of Mason-Pfizer virus induced cell transformation in vitro. Ahmed M, et al. **Arch Virol** 55(1–2):93–105, 1977

ENZYMOLOGY

Substrate specificity of human alpha-L-fucosidase. Dawson G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 184(1):12–23, Nov 77

Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] Kennaway NG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in cultured human cells. I. Growths and metabolic studies. Rosenblatt DS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 11(11):1137–41, Nov 77

METABOLISM

Membrane function in cystic fibrosis. I. Putrescine transport in normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts. Kelly JC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 15(7–8):695–705, Aug 77

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

Bloom's syndrome: DNA replication in cultured fibroblasts and lymphocytes. Hand R, et al. **Hum Genet** 38(3):297–306, 14 Oct 77

Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Jezyk PF, et al. **Science** 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77

[Histochemical study of experimental burn wound] Kaem RI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):60–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA synthesis by granulation tissue fibroblasts under conditions of stimulation of the wound process] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mammalian cells recognize growth factors in the G1-interval, and organize a series of signals and events necessary for deoxyribonucleic acid replication and cell division [proceedings] Jiménez De Asua L, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 5(4):937–9, 1977

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Membrane abnormalities of Huntington's chorea fibroblasts in culture. Tourian A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1296–303, 24 Oct 77

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

[Costa's acrokerato-elastoidosis. Ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Massé R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):441–5, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FINGERPRINTS

[Dermatoglyphs in endogenic psychoses. – I. Fingerprints in females (author's transl)] Dvořáková M, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 73(3):155–66, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS

METABOLISM

[Metabolism of the sulphated glycosamino-glycans of skin, cartilage and bone of rats with adjuvant arthritis (author's transl)] Exer B, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 89(21):723–7, 11 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Jezyk PF, et al. **Science** 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77

GRAFT REJECTION

The migrant cells in allotransplants of heart, kidney and skin. 1. A comparative electron microscopic analysis of the migrant cells. Dempster WJ. **Br J Exp Pathol** 58(4):418–33, Aug 77

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

The I region transplantation antigens: immunogenicity and enhancement. McKenzie IF, et al. **J Immunogenet** 4(4):259–69, Aug 77

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

Splenic involvement in amphibian transplantation immunity. Horton JD, et al. **Transplantation** 24(4):247–55, Oct 77

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

GRAFT SURVIVAL

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

GRANULATION TISSUE

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547–60, Oct 77

Pathogenesis of nasal polyps. Tos M, et al. **Rhinology** 15(2):87–95, Jun 77

Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Niccole MW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):727–33, Nov 77

[The kidney after thermonecrosis. Cell-kinetical investigations on rats (author's transl)] Helpap B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 375(4):319–29, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

[DNA synthesis by granulation tissue fibroblasts under conditions of stimulation of the wound process] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Pharmacology and toxicology of etofenamate. 3] Jacobi H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(6B):1340–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[DNA synthesis by granulation tissue fibroblasts under conditions of stimulation of the wound process] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Histochemical study of experimental burn wound] Kaem RI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):60–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HAIR

Attack and defensive behaviour in the albino rat. Blanchard RJ, et al. **Anim Behav** 25(3):622–34, Aug 77

Hair patterns of the pians among the Central Indians. Bharadwaj VK, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):20–6, Aug 77

Hair patterns of the lower limb in Central Indian males. Chaurasia BD. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):13–9, Aug 77

Hair embolism in lungs of rats after intravenous injection into caudal veins. Tsunenari Y, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(10):1979–82, 1977

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

ANALYSIS

The origin of citrulline-containing proteins in the hair follicle and the chemical nature of trichohyalin, an intracellular precursor. Rogers GE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 495(1):159–75, 25 Nov 77

[Mechanisms of external contamination of human hair sample by electron probe X-ray microanalyzer (author's transl)] Takemori K. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 32(3):442–50, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

The enzymic derivation of citrulline residues from arginine residues in situ during the biosynthesis of hair proteins that are cross-linked by isopeptide bonds. Rogers GE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:283–94, 1977

[Consequences of the ingestion of thiamine and magnesium deficient diets in the rat. Body composition, metabolism of minerals and water, vitamin storage in the liver] Agbo C, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 47(3):219–33, 1977 (Fre)

[Use of voltametry with a stripped anode in the analysis of lead in the hair] Assennato G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 53(7):490–3, 15 Apr 77 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

PHYSIOLOGY

[Dynamics and karyotyping of a population of wild boar with clear colored fur] Mauget R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 171(3):592–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTIOCYTES

PATHOLOGY

Cat-scratch disease. Campbell JA. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:277–92, 1977

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Granuloma faciale. Ultrastructural study of three cases. Schnitzler L, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):123–3, Aug 77

KERATIN

An x-ray diffraction study of thermally-induced structural changes in alpha-keratin. Gregorski KS. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:329–44, 1977

Physical and chemical consequences of keratin crosslinking, with application to the determination of crosslink density. Menefee E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:307–27, 1977

The enzymic derivation of citrulline residues from arginine residues in situ during the biosynthesis of hair proteins that are cross-linked by isopeptide bonds. Rogers GE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:283–94, 1977

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of lanthionine, lysinoalanine, and S-carboxyethylcysteine. Sakamoto M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:687–712, 1977

Introduction of new crosslinks into proteins. Ziegler K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:345–54, 1977

The structure of alpha-keratin. Huggins ML. **Macromolecules** 10(5):893–8, Sep–Oct 77

BIOSYNTHESIS

Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131–4, Aug 77

[Differentiation antigens in keratinocytes] Saurat JH, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):355–6, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Proteolytic action of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial proteases on keratin and basement membrane proteins. Dresden MH, et al. **J Parasitol** 63(5):941–3, Oct 77

LIP

[Variability and formal genesis of labial grooves] Hirth L, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 36(1):51–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Neurohistological and neurophysiological studies of transplanted tissue by lip switch technique (author's transl)] Funakoshi R. **Shika Gakuho** 77(6):881–903, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Differentiation antigens in keratinocytes] Saurat JH, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):355–6, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

[Differentiation antigens in keratinocytes] Saurat JH, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):355–6, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

LYSINE HYDROXYLASE

DEFICIENCY

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)**

MAST CELLS

METABOLISM

[Histochemical study of experimental burn wound] Kaem RI, et al. **Arkh Patol 39(8):60–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MELANINS

Erythema dyschromicum perstans. A follow-up study from northern Finand. Palatsi R. **Dermatologica 155(1):40–4, 1977**

[Does a circumscribed melanosis secondary to malignant melanoma exist?] Hoede N, et al. **Dermatologica 155(1):36–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Oral photochemotherapy (author's transl)] Guchnait F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Cytologic features of Harding-Passey melanoma following different regimes of colchicine treatment. Loeder KR, et al. **Am J Pathol 89(2):297–312, Nov 77**

Aspergillus nidulans mutant lacking alpha-(1,3)-glucan, melanin, and cleistothecia. Polacheck I, et al. **J Bacteriol 132(2):650–6, Nov 77**

The lipopigments of the pineal gland of Testudo hermanni (reptile, chelonian): microprobe analysis and physiological significance. Vivien-Roels B, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 61(1):134–9, Oct 77**

BIOSYNTHESIS

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77**

Ascorbic acid and melanogenesis. Ratnam AV, et al. **Br J Dermatol 97(2):201–4, Aug 77**

[Seasonal changes of skin- and liver-melanin contents in Rana esculenta L.] Corsaro C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):758–63, 15 May 77 (Ita)**

BLOOD

Studies on rheomelanins. IV. The apparent occurrence in vivo of rheomelanins in human blood. Hegedus ZL. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(3):539–55, Aug 77**

METABOLISM

Effect of estrogen on the melanin content of liver of toad (Bufo melanostictus). Bhattacharjee SS, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(2):340–6, 1977**

Competitive binding between cocaine and various drugs to synthetic levodopa melanin. Baweja R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 66(11):1544–7, Nov 77**

[Changes in the melanin content in the Kupffer cells of Rana esculenta L., induced by parenteral administration of heme] Cicero R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):764–9, 15 May 77 (Ita)**

[Seasonal changes of skin- and liver-melanin contents in Rana esculenta L.] Corsaro C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):758–63, 15 May 77 (Ita)**

MELANOCYTES

ANALYSIS

[Characterization of protein composition of guinea pig skin melanosomes by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kurbanov Kh, et al. **Biokhimiia 42(8):1452–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77**

PHYSIOLOGY

The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Parducz A, et al. **Neuroscience 2(4):511–21, 1977**

The migration of melanoblasts in the extra-epidermal structures of the Silver Campine fowl. Ahmad M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(4):610–7, 1976**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Parducz A, et al. **Neuroscience 2(4):511–21, 1977**

MELATONIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):768–74, Oct 77**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mass spectrometric and nuclear magnetic resonance confirmation of a 3,3-spirocyclic indole derivative formed from melatonin and related acyl tryptamines. Bisu K, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 4(4):232–6, Aug 77**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Influence of psorales on melatonin formation in rat pineal gland in organ culture. Bäckström M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(3):659–66, Nov 77**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):768–74, Oct 77**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Slow-wave sleep induced in cats by extremely small amounts of synthetic and pineal vasotocin injected into the third ventricle of the brain. Pavel S, et al. **Brain Res Bull 2(4):251–4, Jul-Aug 77**

Effect of injecting 5-methoxy indoles, pineal compounds, on testicular weight of white leghorn cockerels (Gallus domesticus L.). Balemans MG, et al. **J Neurol Transm 41(1):47–57, 1977**

Induced PKU in rats: effects of age and melatonin treatment. Butcher RE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(2):129–33, Aug 77**

MICROCIRCULATION

The trachea and cuff-induced tracheal injury. An experimental study on causative factors and prevention. Nordin U. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (345):1–71, 1977**

[Microcirculation and clinical medicine. Studies on the animal experiment (editorial)] Mahler F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(40):1389–90, 8 Oct 77 (Ger)**

SURGERY

Free flap transfer in reconstructive surgery. Finseth F, et al. **Conn Med 41(10):610–3, Oct 77**

NAILS

Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Marsden RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 70(8):572–4, Aug 77**

[Lettrer-Siwe disease in adults with ungual lesions] Civatte J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6-7):603–5, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)**

[Subungual malignant melanoma] Arievich AM, et al. **Sov Med (8):139–41, Aug 77 (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Bedi TR. **Dermatologica 155(1):24–7, 1977**

Brown nail arc in chronic renal disease. Sharma TD, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):139–43, Feb 77**

NEURONS

ANALYSIS

Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines and cholinesterases in nerve fibres of rat dorsal skin. Waris T, et al. **Histochemistry** 53(3):203–16, 22 Aug 77

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxtryptamine on the responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli [proceedings] Duggan AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 61(1):149P, Sep 77

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines and cholinesterases in nerve fibres of rat dorsal skin. Waris T, et al. **Histochemistry** 53(3):203–16, 22 Aug 77

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of local cutaneous stimulation in the excitation curves achieved by transcutaneous activation of a muscular nerve] Cordonnier M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 85(3):613–5, Aug 77 **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A new type of mucolipidosis associated with hereditary thrombocytopathy and color blindness. Endo H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 27(3):421–34, May 77

PORPHYRINS

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Clinical biochemistry: emphasis on porphyria] Doss M. **Fortschr Med** 95(42):2517–8, 2537, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

BLOOD

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(77):3–34, 1977

Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Marsden RA, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):572–4, Aug 77

METABOLISM

Hereditary coproporphyria and epilepsy. Houston AB, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 52(8):646–50, Aug 77

Binding of Protoporphyrin to hemoglobin in red blood cells of patients with erythropoietic protoporphyria. van Steveninck J, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1(7):679–90, 1977

Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

URINE

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 57(77):3–34, 1977

[Porphyria cutanea tarda with a rare localization of hypertrichosis (faun tail)] Colomb D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):413–4, May 77 **(Fre)**

PROCOLLAGEN PEPTIDASE

DEFICIENCY

[Hereditary deficiency in the enzymes of the biosynthesis of collagen. The Ehlers-Danlos syndromes (author's transl)] Gajdos A. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(34):3101–5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) **(Fre)**

PROSTAGLANDINS

ANALYSIS

The presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in the skin of the plaice, Pleuronectes plastessa L [proceedings] Anderson AA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 61(1):140P, Sep 77

PHYSIOLOGY

A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmolal changes in isolated frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):223–38, Aug 77

SECRETION

A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmolal changes in isolated frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):223–38, Aug 77

RADIATION TOLERANCE

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

[Relative biological effectiveness of 252Cf gamma-neutron irradiation assessed by the skin reaction of mice] Kurpeshev OK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 22(10):30–4, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

DRUG EFFECTS

Subclasses of histamine receptors on human skin blood vessels and their possible clinical significance [proceedings] Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):657P, Oct 77

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225–8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

SCALP

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

[Pericranial sinus (sinus pericranial)] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** (5):56–9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Fetal acid-base balance. Pearson JF. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(1):151–67, Apr 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Heimburger RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):789–91, Nov 77

[Cephalohematoma in the newborn] György K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 118(40):2393–6, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on some unusual lipids of the preputial glands of rats and mice and their hormonal influence. Mukherjea M. **Endokrinologie** 69(2):136–42, Jul 77

Effects of prolactin and progesterone on preputial gland growth and progesterone metabolism in hypophysectomized, ovariectomized immature rats. Wielgosz GJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(10):1051–6, Oct 77

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ - K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374–88. Hokin LE.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)

METABOLISM

Studies on some unusual lipids of the preputial glands of rats and mice and their hormonal influence. Mukherjea M. **Endokrinologie** 69(2):136–42, Jul 77

Effects of prolactin and progesterone on preputial gland growth and progesterone metabolism in hypophysectomized, ovariectomized immature rats. Wielgosz GJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(10):1051–6, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(2):51–67, 1977

PHYSIOLOGY

[Hormonal control of behavior and of testes growth in the quail Coturnix cortunix japonica] Balthazart J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 171(3):656–63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SKIN

Chemical modificistion of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding: mechanistic considerations. Giacin JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:441–71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Chemistry of the crosslinking of collagen during tanning. Harlan JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 86A:425–40, 1977

Membrane function in cystic fibrosis. I. Putrescine transport in normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts. Kelly JC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 15(7–8):695–705, Aug 77

Resonance Raman spectra of lobster shell carotenoproteins and a model astaxanthin aggregate. A possible photobiological function for the yellow protein. Salares VR, et al. **Biochemistry** 16(21):4751–6, 18 Oct 77

Protein conformational changes induced in human stratum corneum by organic sulfoxides: an infrared spectroscopic investigation. Oertel RP. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2329–45, Oct 77

Cutaneous granulomas. Epstein WL. **Int J Dermatol** 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)

Studies on the physico-chemical properties of alhagsin. Yeshodha K, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 26(3):181–201, May–Jun 77

Nereis cuticle collagen. Isolation and properties of a large fragment resistant to proteolysis by bacterial collagenase. Kimura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 252(22):8018–22, 25 Nov 77

Repeated 'superinduction' of interferon in human diploid fibroblast cultures. Wiranowska-Stewart M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 37(1):221–3, Oct 77

Proteolytic action of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial proteases on keratin and basement membrane proteins. Dresden MH, et al. **J Parasitol** 63(5):941–3, Oct 77

Percutaneous catheterization of the internal jugular vein in infants and children. Hall DM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 12(5):719–22, Oct 77

Fine needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the investigation of cholestasis in infancy. Nelson R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 12(5):727–8, Oct 77

A violent solution. The role of skin in a severe adolescent regression. Biven BM. **Psychoanal Study Child** 32:327–52, 1977

[Chronic suppuration of the breast] Boury-Heyler C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 6(5):625–31, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Percutaneous puncture of the femoral vein for hemodialysis (letter)] Grabensee B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(39):1401, 30 Sep 77 (Ger)

[The bronze-baby-syndrome: a complication of phototherapy (author's transl)] Radermacher EH, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 189(5):379–84, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transcutaneous PO2-measurement during heart catheterization in childhood (author's transl)] Bucher HU, et al. **Z Kardiol** 66(10):598–600, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Isolation of alpha-amino adipic acid from mature dermal collagen and elastin. Evidence for an oxidative pathway in the maturation of collagen and elastin. Bailey AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 78(4):1403–10, 24 Oct 77

Biochemical and immunological analysis of a basic protein from newborn rat epidermis. Bhatnagar GM, et al. **Biochemistry** 16(22):4856–62, 1 Nov 77

Arachidonic acid, PGE2 and PGF2 alpha determined by GC-MS 24 h after irradiation of human skin with ultraviolet B (290–320 nm) and the effect of indomethacin [proceedings] Black AK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):643P, Oct 77

Ascorbic acid and melanogenesis. Ratnam AV, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):201–4, Aug 77

The presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in the skin of the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. [proceedings] Anderson AA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 61(1):140P, Sep 77

Similarity of fibronectins isolated from human plasma and spent fibroblast culture medium. Vuento M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):227–31, 15 Oct 77

Skin surface lipids of the dog. Sharaf DM, et al. **Lipids** 12(10):786, Oct 77

Distribution of Ca and P in the cross-section of abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana): analyses of elements with an electron probe X-ray microanalyzer. Hayashi H, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 39(7):186–8, 1977

[Cutaneous cholesterol in coronary disease in man. Comparison of 2 technics of extraction] Girardet M, et al. **Pathol Arterielle** 4(1):59–63, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Steroids from dendrobates auratus] Habermehl G, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 64(9):488, Sep 77 (Ger)

[Problem of choosing radiation for x-ray analysis of biological objects in their native form (for instance collagen treated within the substance of the dermis)] Esipova NG, et al. **Biofizika** 22(5):930–1, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characterization of protein composition of guinea pig skin melanosomes by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kurbanov Kh, et al. **Biokhimiia** 42(8):1452–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Absence of restricted diffusion in cutaneous capillaries. Paaske WP. **Acta Physiol Scand** 100(3):332–9, Jul 77

Subclasses of histamine receptors on human skin blood vessels and their possible clinical significance [proceedings] Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):657P, Oct 77

Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):225–8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Shahrad P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):179–86, Aug 77

Free flap transfer in reconstructive surgery. Fisseth F, et al. **Conn Med** 41(10):610–3, Oct 77

Vascular reactions to horseradish peroxidase in the guinea pig. Vegge T, et al. **Histochemistry** 53(3):217–22, 22 Aug 77

Capillary microscopic observation on the superficial minute vessels of atomic bomb survivors, Hiroshima, 1972–73. Tsuya A, et al. **Radiat Res** 72(2):353–63, Nov 77

The extended single transverse neck incision for composite resections. Becker GD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 84(5):ORL816–7, Sep-Oct 77

[Physiopathology of acetylcholine delayed blanch in atopics. Thermographic study (author's transl)] Grosshans E, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):453–57, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications in free flap transfer with microvascular anastomosis] Duspiva W, et al. **Handchirurgie** 9(2):71–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preliminary observations on the use of a perfusion system with pulsed flow for study of resistance in the musculo-cutaneous circulation] Baldoni F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 52(24):2152–8, 30 Dec 76 (Ita)

[Specific features in treatment of varicosity of the minor subcutaneous vein] Bagdasar'ian VS. **Klin Khir** (9):73–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [A] 85(5):731–8, Sep 77

Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane Kronevi T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 41(4):298–305, Oct 77

Influence of indomethacin on flush induced by nicotinic acid in man. Svedmyr N, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 41(4):397–400, Oct 77

Effect of lipid solvents on cutaneous moisture loss. Hiley PG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 30(3):197–201, Jun 77

The effect of diphosphonates on cells in culture. Fast DK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:449–51, May 77

Combined therapy of the spontaneous mouse mammary tumour: methotrexate and hyperbaric oxygen irradiation. Shewell J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 13(9):977–84, Sep 77

Preparation and skin-photosensitizing activity of substituted psoralens. Loutfy MA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 66(11):1623–5, Nov 77

Distribution of Ca and P in the cross-section of abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana): analyses of elements with an electron probe X-ray microanalyzer. Hayashi H, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 39(7):186–8, 1977

Influence of membrane polarization and hormonal stimulation on the action of lanthanum on frog skin sodium permeability. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Pflugers Arch**

370(2):145–53, 29 Aug 77
[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the sensitizing capacity of naturally occurring quinones. Part III. A new contact allergen (2-dimethylallyl-1,4-benzoquinone) from Phagnalon sp. (Compositae) (author's transl)] Hausen BM, et al. **Planta Med** 32(3):287–96, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem of choosing radiation for x-ray analysis of biological objects in their native form (for instance collagen treated within the substance of the dermis)] Eapova NG, et al. **Biofizika** 22(5):930–1, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative toxicity of hydrogen peroxide vapors via inhalatory and skin routes of exposure] Kondrashov VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (10):22–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Substrate specificity of human alpha-L-fucosidase. Dawson G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 184(1):12–23, Nov 77
Evidence for mammalian collagenases as zinc ion metalloenzymes. Seltzer JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 485(1):179–87, 23 Nov 77
Aryl hydroxylase activity in psoriatic skin [proceedings] Chapman PH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 4(5):644P, Oct 77
Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines and cholinesterases in nerve fibres of rat dorsal skin. Waris T, et al. **Histochemistry** 53(3):203–16, 22 Aug 77
Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] Kennaway NG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77
[Inhibitors of trypsin-like proteolytic enzymes as means of preventing the development of secondary necrosis in burn wounds] Muzykant LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):288–91, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme spectrum of the skin in the presence of thermal lesions] Nosova IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):294–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77
Comparison of multiple assays for detecting human antibodies directed against surface antigens on normal and malignant human tissue culture cells. Rosenberg SA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 17(3-4):225–39, 1977
Splenic involvement in amphibian transplantation immunity. Horton JD, et al. **Transplantation** 24(4):247–55, Oct 77
[Herpes gestationis. Immunofluorescent and electron microscopy studies] Bazex A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6-7):482–4, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)
[Differentiation antigens in keratinocytes] Saurat JH, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):355–6, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia with multiple cutaneous nodules—especially on immunological natures of infiltrating cells in the peripheral blood, lymph node and cutaneous nodule (author's transl)] Nakajima H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 87(9):565–8, Aug 77 (Jpn)
[Lymphocyte transformation test in the drug eruptions—the significance of cutaneous fractions as carrier (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 87(9):531–5, Aug 77 (Jpn)
[Takayasu syndrome of immunological origin] Komarnicki M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 32(39):1515–6, 26 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Autoimmunization and autointoxication as a result of thermal burns] Grzybowski J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 31(4):521–42, Jul-Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INNERVATION

Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines and cholinesterases in nerve fibres of rat dorsal skin. Waris T, et al. **Histochemistry** 53(3):203–16, 22 Aug 77
Functional properties of peripheral sensory units in hairy skin of a cat's forelimb. Aoki M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 27(3):279–89, 1977
Reflex changes in the urinary bladder after mechanical and thermal stimulation of the skin at various segmental levels in cats. Sato A, et al. **Neuroscience** 2(1):111–7, 1977
[Neurohistological and neurophysiological studies of transplanted tissue by lip switch technique (author's transl)] Funakoshi R. **Shika Gakuho** 77(6):881–903, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Distribution of S-adenosyl-L-(methyl-14C)methionine in animals. Placidi GF, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 27(9):1680–4, 1977
Potassium reaccumulation by isolated frog epidermis. Valenzeno DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 470(2):273–89, 17 Oct 77
The mechanism of nucleation for in vitro collagen fibril formation. Comper WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2113–2131, Oct 77
Characterization of nuclei in in vitro collagen fibril formation. Comper WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 16(10):2133–42, Oct 77
Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131–4, Aug 77
Thermal injury and the sodium, potassium and water exchanges of skin. Farrow SP, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 58(4):327–9, Aug 77
Distribution of water and electrolytes in normal and thermally damaged skin. Farrow SP. **Br J Exp Pathol** 58(4):340–51, Aug 77
Collagen abnormalities in idiopathic adolescent scoliosis. Francis MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:381–4, May 77
The interaction of a component of bone organic matrix with the mineral phase. Wilson JM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 22 Suppl:458–60, May 77
Study of the lipids in the skin lesions in Urbach-Wiethe disease. Aznar J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 80(3):573–6, 1 Nov 77
Osteogenesis imperfecta: altered content of type III collagen and proportion of the crosslinks in skin. Fujii K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):251–4, 15 Oct 77
Fluorescence spectral studies on the metabolic activation of 3-methylcholanthrene and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in mouse skin. Vigny P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 82(2):278–82, 15 Oct 77
Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77
Skin as an active metabolizing barrier I: Theoretical analysis of topical bioavailability. Ando HY, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 66(11):1525–8, Nov 77
A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmotal changes in isolated frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 270(1):223–38, Aug 77
Global Na+ diffusion coefficient in a multicompartment frog skin epidermis model. Huf EG, et al. **J Theor Biol** 68(1):161–5, 7 Sep 77
Effects of cadmium on the active transport of sodium by the abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Hayashi H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 27(3):337–52, 1977
Pathogenetic mechanisms in hepatic cirrhosis of thalassemia major: light and electron microscopic studies. Iancu TC, et al. **Pathol Anat** 12 Pt 1:171–200, 1977
Influence of membrane polarization and hormonal stimulation on the action of lanthanum on frog skin sodium permeability. Wietzerbin J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 370(2):145–53, 29 Aug 77
[Collagen in palm aponeurosis in patients affected with Dupuytren's disease] Brazin S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):439–42, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lithium exchange in from epithelium: determination of unidirectional flux using the stable isotopes 6Li and 7Li in an ionic analyzer] Garrec JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(5):579–82, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Differentiation antigens in keratinocytes] Saurat JH, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 285(4):355–6, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Photochemotherapy with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA. III. Fluorescent microscopy studies of binding and transport of 8-MOP in the human skin] Meffert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatschr** 163(8):619–27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metabolism of the sulphated glycosamino-glycans of skin, cartilage and bone of rats with adjuvant arthritis (author's

transl)] Baer B, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 89(21):723–7, 11 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Seasonal changes of skin- and liver-melanin contents in Rana esculenta L.] Corsaro C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):758–63, 15 May 77 (Ita)

[DNA synthesis by granulation tissue fibroblasts under conditions of stimulation of the wound process] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Exsp Biol Med** 84(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Evaluation of crew skin flora under conditions of a full quarantine lunar-exploration mission. Carmichael C, et al.
Br J Dermatol 97(2):187–96, Aug 77

Occurrence and significance of Cryptococcus neoformans in the oropharynx and on the skin of a healthy human population. Randhawa HS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 6(4):325–7, Oct 77

Rapid identification of cell wall components as a guide to the classification of aerobic coryneform bacteria from human skin. Pitcher DG. **J Med Microbiol** 10(4):439–45, Nov 77

Light and electron microscopic study of skin lesions of patients with the hand, foot and mouth disease. Kimura A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 122(3):237–47, Jul 77

Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Spanoghe L, et al.
Vet Rec 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77

[Smallpox vaccine—1. Preparation of infectious pulp on heifers (author's transl)] Slonim D, et al.
Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(3):175–80, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Reliability of microbiological findings in the urine obtained by bladder puncture] Krátký V. **Vnitr Lek** 23(9):833–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[10th case of lobomycosis observed in French Guiana] Roche JC, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 69(6):540–6, Nov–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dermatology in the dog and cat. 2. Microflora of normal skin] Krogh HV, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 5(3):389–93, 1977 (Ger)

PARASITOLOGY

Finding of Leishmania hertigi in the Costa Rican porcupine. Zeledón R, et al. **J Parasitol** 63(5):924–5, Oct 77

Skin penetration of infective hookworm larvae. III. Comparative studies on the path of migration of the hookworms Ancylostoma braziliense, Ancylostoma ceylanicum, and Ancylostoma caninum. Vetter JC, et al.
Z Parasitenkd 53(2):155–8, 21 Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Jepsen JR, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):731–8, Sep 77

Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane Kronevi T, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(4):298–305, Oct 77

Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Holman RT.
Adv Exp Med Biol 83:515–34, 1977

Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Thomas JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1997–2001, Nov 77

Membrane abnormalities of Huntington's chorea fibroblasts in culture. Tourian A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1296–303, 24 Oct 77

Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Runne U, et al.
Br J Dermatol 97(2):155–66, Aug 77

Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Stankler L. **Br J Dermatol** 97(2):131–4, Aug 77

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Braune-Falco O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):191–208, 1977

Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Burg G, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):225–40, 1977

Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Civatte J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):187–90, 1977

Characterization of Tx, an active subfraction of human dialyzable transfer factor. I. Identification of the major component in TFg, a precursor of Tx, as hypoxanthine. Wilson GB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 8(3):551–68, Nov 77

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547–60, Oct 77

Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn-Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. Brody I.
J Cutan Pathol 4(2):68–79, 1977

The use of the cryostat for histographic surgery. Fritsch WC, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):154–63, Aug 77

A study of four cases of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. McKee PH, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):146–53, Aug 77

Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. Saxe N, et al.
J Cutan Pathol 4(3):111–22, Aug 77

Acrosyringeal nevus. Weedon D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):166–8, Aug 77

Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. Piamphongsant T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 60(9):440–50, Sep 77

An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon I: Epizootiology, pathology and immunology. Carlisle JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 13(3):230–4, Jul 77

Cat-scratch disease. Campbell JA. **Pathol Annu** 12 Pt 1:277–92, 1977

Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH.
Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):755–8, Nov 77

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Piers A. **Proc R Soc Med** 70(8):540–4, Aug 77

Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia: report of 3 cases. Saxe N, et al. **S Afr Med J** 52(11):454–7, 3 Sep 77

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):376–84, Oct 77

Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Jezyk PF, et al. **Science** 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77

[Eosinophilic spongiosis: pemphigus with deceptive clinical aspects] Bioulac P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):470–4, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[T-lymphocyte erythroderma] De Graciansky P, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):567–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[A new case of perforating verruciform collagenoma (Lougier – Woringer's disease)] Guilaine J, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):409–12, May 77 (Fre)

[Lupus erythematosus gyratus repens] Laugier P.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):464–6, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Perforating verruciform angioma] Laugier P.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Histological and ultrastructural study of 3 cases of mucokeratosis] Schnitzler L, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):489–91, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

[Muciparous sudoral hyperplasia of the epidermis] Teillard J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(5):421–2, May 77 (Fre)

[Erythema gyratum repens or Gammel paraneoplastic syndrome. A case with epidermoid carcinoma developed on a megaesophagus] Verret JL, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):403–6, May 77 (Fre)

[The morphotype of Marfan's syndrome] Fertig V.
J Genet Hum 25 Suppl:67–109, Sep 77 (Fre)

[Late-onset cutis laxa (generalized elastolysis)] Wilsch L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 102(41):1451–4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Staphylogenous Lyell's syndrome] Dimond RL, et al.
Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical picture of erythema neonatorum] Pohlandt F, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):469–74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia with multiple cutaneous nodules—especially on immunological natures of infiltrating cells in the peripheral blood, lymph node and cutaneous nodule (author's transl)] Nakajima H, et al.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):565–8, Aug 77 (Jpn)

[Histopathological characteristics of the inguinal lymph nodes and skin in onchocerciasis] Zhavoronkov AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 39(8):66–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Migrating subacute nodular hypodermitis] Camacho Martínez F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):283–92, May–Jun 77 (Spa)

[Pyodermia g grenosum. Ultrastructure and pathogenetical aspects] G.rra Tapia A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr**

68(5-6):245-58, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Shelley MM, et al. Am J Pathol 89(2):277-96, Nov 77

Effect of lipid solvents on cutaneous moisture loss. Hiley PG, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 30(3):197-201, Jun 77

The effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxtryptamine on the responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli [proceedings] Duggan AW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 61(1):149P, Sep 77

The effect of diphosphonates on cells in culture. Fast DK, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:449-51, May 77

Motor control mechanisms underlying human movement reproduction. Kelso JA. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 3(4):529-43, Nov 77

Properties of type I mechanoreceptors in the rabbit hairy skin [proceedings] Aitken SC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):61P-62P, Aug 77

A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmolal changes in isolated frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):223-38, Aug 77

A voltage-controlled stimulating probe for applying thermal stimuli and pressures [proceedings] Lal S, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):10P-11P, Aug 77

Practical physiology for patients: how our babies work to keep warm. Med Times 105(11):(114) 9d-19d, Nov 77

Reflex changes in heart rate after mechanical and thermal stimulation of the skin at various segmental levels in cats. Kaufman A, et al. Neuroscience 2(1):103-9, 1977

The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Parducz A, et al. Neuroscience 2(4):511-21, 1977

Reflex changes in the urinary bladder after mechanical and thermal stimulation of the skin at various segmental levels in cats. Sato A, et al. Neuroscience 2(1):111-7, 1977

The effects of rate of temperature change and adapting temperature on thermal sensitivity. Molinari HH, et al. Sens Processes 1(4):354-62, Aug 77

[Role of local cutaneous stimulation in the excitation curves achieved by transcutaneous activation of a muscular nerve] Cordonnier M, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(3):613-5, Aug 77 (Fre)

[Microcirculation and clinical medicine. Studies on the animal experiment (editorial)] Mahler F. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(40):1389-90, 8 Oct 77 (Ger)

[Effect of a change in the temperature of the midbrain and skin on the activity of posterior hypothalamic neurons] Dymnikova LP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(8):1096-1101, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Diagnostic criteria of hemochromatosis] Simon M, et al. Diabete Metab 3(3):206-9, Sep 77 (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Rottier PB, et al. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(77):3-34, 1977

Arachidonic acid, PGE2 and PGF2 alpha determined by GC-MS 24 h after irradiation of human skin with ultraviolet B (290-320 nm) and the effect of indomethacin [proceedings] Black AK, et al. Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):643P, Oct 77

Total skin electron irradiation in mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. Dermatologica 155(1):28-35, 1977

Combined therapy of the spontaneous mouse mammary tumour: methotrexate and hyperbaric oxygen irradiation. Shewell J, et al. Eur J Cancer 13(9):977-84, Sep 77

Preparation and skin-photosensitizing activity of substituted psoralens. Loutfy MA, et al. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1623-5, Nov 77

[Pathogenesis of bullous pemphigoid in the light of modern immunologic knowledge] Remy W. Fortschr Med 95(42):2553-8, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)

[Relative biological effectiveness of 252Cf gamma-neutron irradiation assessed by the skin reaction of mice] Karpeshev OK, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(10):30-4, Oct 77 (Rus)

[Transmembranal transfer of sodium ions in irradiated polycellular membranes] Vepkhvadze RIa, et al. Radiobiologiia 17(4):576-8, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmolal changes in isolated frog skin. Hall WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):223-38, Aug 77

SKIN ABSORPTION

Heavy metal pollution among autoworkers. I. Lead. Clausen J, et al. Br J Ind Med 34(3):208-15, Aug 77

Sweat testing for cystic fibrosis: errors associated with the in-situ sweat test using chloride ion selective electrodes. Bray PT, et al. Clin Chim Acta 80(2):333-8, 15 Oct 77

Skin as an active metabolizing barrier I: Theoretical analysis of topical bioavailability. Ando HY, et al. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1525-8, Nov 77

[Kinetics of transcutaneous penetration and fixation of 3-propoxy-17-methoxyestradiol and estradiol in various rat tissues] Tresca JP, et al. Can J Biochem 55(10):1096-1102, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Method of study in vitro of semisolid cutaneous preparations. In vitro-in vivo comparisons] Delonca H, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 52(3):51-62, 1977 (Fre)

[Experiences with a new percutaneously effective antirheumatic preparation] Huber M. Fortschr Med 95(36):2209-10, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Management of psoriasis vulgaris using an external sulfur mustard compound with special reference to its possible carcinogenic hazard (1st continuation and conclusion). Carcinogenesis of sulfur mustard compound in animal experiment and in man] Illig L. Z Hautkr 52(20):1035-44 concl, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Protein conformational changes induced in human stratum corneum by organic sulfoxides: an infrared spectroscopic investigation. Oertel RP. Biopolymers 16(10):2329-45, Oct 77

Effects of cadmium on the active transport of sodium by the abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Hayashi H, et al. Jpn J Physiol 27(3):337-52, 1977

Disturbances in electrolyte transport before the onset of uranyl acetate-induced renal failure. Tyrakowski T, et al. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S144-52, Oct 76

[On the chemistry of etofenamate, a novel anti-inflammatory agent from the series of N-arylanthranilic acid derivatives (author's transl)] Boltze KH, et al. Arzneim Forsch 27(6B):1300-12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Toxicological and hygienic evaluation of OMTI fireproof oil] Trofimov VA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):25-8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SWEAT GLANDS

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. J Urol 118(4):686-7, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):193-206, Sep 77

Traumatic alopecia in trichotillomania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. Lachapelle JM, et al. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):51-67, 1977

[Giant eccrine spiradenoma] Lauret P, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):485-7, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51-131, 1977 (208 ref.)

WOOL

An x-ray diffraction study of thermally-induced structural changes in alpha-keratin. Gregoraki KS. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:329-44, 1977

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:355-82, 1977 (65 ref.)

Peroxydisulfate anion-induced crosslinking of proteins. Needles HL. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:549-56, 1977

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of lanthionine, lysinoalanine, and S-carboxyethylcysteine. Sakamoto M, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:687-712, 1977

The effects of ethylene glycol on wool fibers. Tillin SJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:383-90, 1977

Introduction of new crosslinks into proteins. Ziegler K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 86A**:345–54, 1977

Airborne micro-organisms and prevalence of byssinotic symptoms in cotton mills. Cinkotai FF, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 38**(10):554–9, Oct 77

Proteolytic action of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial proteases on keratin and basement membrane proteins. Dresden MH, et al. **J Parasitol 63**(5):941–3, Oct 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Koenig NH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 86A**:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)

The effects of ethylene glycol on wool fibers. Tillin SJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 86A**:383–90, 1977

WOUND HEALING

A study of light and scanning electron microscopy of the lining epithelium of the guinea pig bladder following artificial ulceration. Wong YC, et al. **Am J Anat** 150(2):219–35, Oct 77

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277–96, Nov 77

Late problems in burns. Parks DH. **Clin Plast Surg** 4(4):547–60, Oct 77

Repair of large experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. Reeve DR. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):767–78, Sep 77

Burns: avoiding and coping with complications before and after grafting. Jones CA, et al. **Nursing (Horsham)** 7(11):72–81, Nov 77

The use of composite grafts for reconstruction of the trachea and subglottic airway. Zehm S. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84**(5):ORL934–40, Sep–Oct 77

[BCG-ulcer] Butenschön. **Hautarzt 28**(9):485–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The kidney after thermonecrosis. Cell-kinetical investigations on rats (author's transl)] Helpap B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 375(4):319–29, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Assessment of usefulness of selected biological dressings in the treatment of mucosal and skin wounds in rabbits] Krajnik J, et al. **Protet Stomatol** 27(2):139–40, Mar–Apr 77 **(Pol)**

[Inhibitors of trypsin-like proteolytic enzymes as means of preventing the development of secondary necrosis in burn wounds] Muzykant LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 84(9):288–91, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of alternating magnetic field on healing of ulcers of the lower extremities] Tiurisaeva AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 119(8):84–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in wound healing] Sedlaňik K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 71(15):722–5, 1 Aug 77 **(Ger)**

[DNA synthesis by granulation tissue fibroblasts under conditions of stimulation of the wound process] Dudnikova GN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 84**(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IV. BIO-SCIENCE SECTION

PART II: CELL COMPONENTS

APOCRINE GLANDS

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Kurosumi K. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40(3):203–24, Jun 77

CELL MEMBRANE

[The cell membrane: a frontier between 2 worlds] de Sousa RC. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(45):1605–12, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Physiology and clinical use of vitamin E (author's transl)] Kamimura M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 52(3):185–8, May 77 **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of Na, K–ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ – K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp– 374–88. Hokin LE.
In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The cell membrane: a frontier between 2 worlds] de Sousa RC. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(45):1605–12, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Membrane abnormalities of Huntington's chorea fibroblasts in culture. Tourian A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1296–303, 24 Oct 77
Thin-layer chromatography of phospholipid components of normal and psoriatic epidermis. Tsamboos D, et al.
Br J Dermatol 97(2):135–8, Aug 77
Pathogenetic mechanisms in hepatic cirrhosis of thalassemia major: light and electron microscopic studies. Iancu TC, et al. **Pathol Anat** 12 Pt 1:171–200, 1977

CELL NUCLEUS

ANALYSIS

Electron–microscopic X–ray microanalysis of normal and diseased human muscle. Maunder CA, et al.
J Neurol Sci 33(3):323–34, Sep 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Epidermal antigens. Bystryn JC. **Int J Dermatol** 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):193–206, Sep 77

CHROMOSOMES

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chromosomes of lemuriformes. III. The genus Lemur: karyotypes of species, subspecies, and hybrids. Hamilton AE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** (293):125–59, 1977

CRYOGLOBULINS

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):376–84, Oct 77

ANALYSIS

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):376–84, Oct 77

CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):193–206, Sep 77
A structural and developmental study of adepidermal granules in the anuran tadpole using tannic acid fixation. Tachibana T, et al. **J Anat** 124(1):71–82, Sep 77

DENDRITES

PHYSIOLOGY

The migration of melanoblasts in the extra–epidermal structures of the Silver Campine fowl. Ahmad M, et al.
Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(4):610–7, 1976

ECCRINE GLANDS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

INNERVATION

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Sato K.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51–131, 1977 (208 ref.)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Kurosumi K. **Arch Histol Jpn** 40(3):203–24, Jun 77

GOLGI APPARATUS

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):193–206, Sep 77

HAIR

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal hair growth [letter] Baum D. **Pediatrics** 60(5):786–7, Nov 77

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth and secondary sexual development and related abnormalities. Marshall WA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1(3):593–617, Dec 74

Thermoregulation of the Japanese macaque living in a snowy mountain area. Hori T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 27(3):305–19, 1977

LYSOSOMES

ENZYMOLOGY

Substrate specificity of human alpha-L-fucosidase. Dawson G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 184(1):12–23, Nov 77

Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Jezyk PF, et al. **Science** 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Granuloma faciale. Ultrastructural study of three cases. Schnitzler L, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):123–3, Aug 77

MELANOCYTES

ANALYSIS

[Characterization of protein composition of guinea pig skin melanosomes by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kurbanov Kh, et al. **Biokhimiia** 42(8):1452–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Parducz A, et al. **Neuroscience** 2(4):511–21, 1977

The migration of melanoblasts in the extra-epidermal structures of the Silver Campine fowl. Ahmad M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 90(4):610–7, 1976

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Parducz A, et al. **Neuroscience** 2(4):511–21, 1977

MITOCHONDRIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Pseudolupus induced by a vasculotropic drug (author's transl)] Guardia J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 6(32):2873–5, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):193–206, Sep 77

ORGANOIDS

ANALYSIS

[Characterization of protein composition of guinea pig skin melanosomes by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kurbanov Kh, et al. **Biokhimiia** 42(8):1452–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

CYTOLOGY

Histochemistry and ultrastructure of amphibian lingual glands and phylogenetic relations. Zylberberg L.
Histochem J 9(4):505–20, Jul 77

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of prolactin and progesterone on preputial gland growth and progesterone metabolism in hypophysectomized, ovariectomized immature rats. Wiegoz GJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 8(10):1051–6, Oct 77

SKIN

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Further studies on the transplantation of isolated pancreatic islets. Ferguson J, et al. **J Anat** 124(1):9–20, Sep 77

CYTOLOGY

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Parducz A, et al. **Neuroscience** 2(4):511–21, 1977

Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in cultured human cells. I. Growtha and metabolic studies. Rosenblatt DS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 11(11):1137–41, Nov 77

[Comparative aging of the skin of Jewish and non-Jewish subjects (preliminary study)] Bouissou H, et al.
Pareil Arterielle 4(1):65–66, Jun 77 **(Fre)**

[The cell membrane: a frontier between 2 worlds] de Sousa RC. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 107(45):1605–12, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The migration of melanoblasts in the extra-epidermal structures of the Silver Campine fowl. Ahmad M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 90(4):610–7, 1976

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Biochemical and immunological analysis of a basic protein from newborn rat epidermis. Bhatnagar GM, et al.
Biochemistry 16(22):4856–62, 1 Nov 77

PATHOLOGY

Membrane abnormalities of Huntington's chorea fibroblasts in culture. Tourian A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1296–303, 24 Oct 77

The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Braune-Falco O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 64(2):191–208, 1977

Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. Brody I.
J Cutan Pathol 4(2):68–79, 1977

A study of four cases of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. McKee PH, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 4(3):146–53, Aug 77

Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 19(4):376–84, Oct 77

Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Jezyk PF, et al. **Science** 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77

[Histological and ultrastructural study of 3 cases of stuccokeratosis] Schnitzler L, et al.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):489–91, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**

[Diffuse melanosis in malignant melanoma] Bork K, et al. **Hautarzt** 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pyodermia gangrenosum. Ultrastructure and pathogenetical aspects] Guerra Tapia A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 68(5–6):245–58, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SWEAT GLANDS

PATHOLOGY

Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Roth LM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1(3):193–206, Sep 77

[Giant eccrine spiradenoma] Lauret P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 104(6–7):485–7, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)

V. AUTHOR SECTION

A

Abarka J see **van Bogaert LJ**
Abdalla MI see **Bahnasawi SA**
Abdel-Aal H, EL-Shazli M, Saleh AM: Topically applied griseofulvin in the treatment of superficial dermatomycoses in Egypt. J Int Med Res 5(5):382–6, 1977
Abe M see **Kimura A**
Abe S, Berezi I, Sehon AH: Resistance of guinea-pig hepatoma cells to complement-mediated lysis induced by ascites fluid or serum from tumor-bearing animals. Int J Cancer 20(4):595–606, 15 Oct 77
Aberg G see **Svedmyr N**
Abo-Shady HA see **Loutfy MA**
Adams E, Lamen M: Prolyl hydroxylase of earthworms. Substrate specificity of an enzyme from the subcuticular epithelium. J Biol Chem 252(21):7591–7, 10 Nov 77
Adams JG see **Hubbert CH**
Adams JH, Urquhart GE: Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77
Adams LG see **Kuttler KL**
Adchariyasucha R see **Cherdchu C**
Adil'gozhin SA: Opyt organizatsii protivotuberkuleznykh meropriiatii v gorno-stepnom zhivotnovodcheskom raione Kazakhskoi SSR. Probl Tuberk (9):10–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Adloff M, Loygue J: Polyposes intestinales. J Chir (Paris) 114(1–2):51–64, 1977 (Fre)
Ado AD, Alekseeva TA, Lukmanova FF: Tormozhenie passivnoi kozhnoi anafilaksii dipeptidami. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):460–2, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Ado VA: Rozvytok alerholohii v SRSR. Fiziol Zh 23(5):699–703, Sep–Oct 77 (50 ref.) (Ukr)
Aeberhard M see **Wüthrich B**
Affara N see **Harrison PR**
Agarwal MK, Coupry F: Antigluconeogenic activity of gonadal steroid analogues in relation to liver glucocorticoid—receptor binding. FEBS Lett 82(2):172–4, 15 Oct 77
Agarwal SB see **Prakash**
Agatha G, Schubert H: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Xanthocillin-Allergie. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):628–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Agbo C, Gaudin-Harding F: Conséquences de l'ingestion de régimes carencés en thiamine et en magnésium chez le rat. Composition corporelle, métabolisme minéral et hydrique, réserves vitaminique du foie. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 47(3):219–33, 1977 (Fre)
Aguilar-Torres FG, Jackson LJ, Rytel MW: Anergy and amebic liver abscess. Wis Med J 76(10):S124–5, Oct 77
Ahluwalia BS see **Sharma TD**
Ahmad M, Reams WM Jr: The migration of melanoblasts in the extra-epidermal structures of the Silver Campine fowl. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 90(4):610–7, 1976
Ahmed M, Yeh J, Holden HE, et al: Characterization of Mason-Pfizer virus induced cell transformation in vitro. Arch Virol 55(1–2):93–105, 1977
Aitken SC, Lal S: Properties of type I mechanoreceptors in the rabbit hairy skin [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):61P–62P, Aug 77
Akimov GL see **Tiurlaeva AA**
Al-Samarrai SF see **Endo H**
Alarcón-Segovia D see **Segami MI**
Alario A see **Claudy AL**
Alekseeva TA see **Ado AD**
Alexis ME see **Rabinowitz R**
Alföldy G see **Bohátka L**
Alfthan O see **Vuori J**
Allen PW: The fibromatoses: a clinicopathologic classification based on 140 cases. Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):255–70, Sep 77
Allen RJ see **Marks HG**
Amano T see **Fukuhara K**
Amemiya T, Yoshida H: Enzyme-synthetic approach to demonstration of phosphorylase activity in the living rabbit cornea. Invest Ophthal Visual Sci 16(11):1056–60, Nov 77
Amirian D see **Pulvol SM**
Amlacher E, Bierwolf D: The autoradiographic pattern of DNA synthesis in Papova virus- and N-methyl-N-nitroso urea (MNU)-induced skin tumors of the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Exp Pathol (Jena) 13(2–3):88–100, 1977
Ammann AJ see **Hong R**
Amshel AL: The use of Vicryl (polyglactin 910) sutures in colonic and rectal surgery. Dis Colon Rectum 20(7):635–8, Oct 77
Anan S, Renoux ML: Mise en évidence de complexes immuns circulants au cours du lupus érythémateux par précipitation par le polyéthylène-glycol et par consommation de complément. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):446–52, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Anand CS see **Bharadwaj VK**
Anderson AA, Fletcher TC, Smith GM: The presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in the skin of the plaice, Pleuronectes plastessa L [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):140P, Sep 77
Anderson RE, Williams WL: Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Am J Pathol 89(2):367–78, Nov 77
Anderson L see **Hizazumi H**
Anding H see **Rosenberg SA**
Ando HY, Ho NF, Higuchi WI: Skin as an active metabolizing barrier I: Theoretical analysis of topical bioavailability. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1525–8, Nov 77
Andreev AP: Torakalna resimpatektomiia. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(2):118–22, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Angulo JJ see **De Salles-Gomes LF**
Anisimov VN see **Okulov VB**
Ansell BM see **Schultzer TJ**
Antia NH, Pandya NJ: Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):768–77, Nov 77
Anti: NH see **Shetty VP**
Aoki M, Yamamura T: Functional properties of peripheral sensory units in hairy skin of a cat's forelimb. Jpn J Physiol 27(3):279–89, 1977
Applebaum EL, Levine HL: Pharyngeal reconstruction after

laryngectomy. Laryngoscope 87(11):1884–90, Nov 77
Arai Y see **Suzuki Y**
Arais-Chaves MP, Silva A, Porto MT, et al: In vitro and in vivo studies of the target cell for dialyzable leukocyte extracts. Evidence for recipient specificity. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):430–47, Nov 77
Aramany MA see **Myers EN**
Archer DB see **McKee PH**
Arellano Ocampo F, Rojas Rodríguez J, Rosales Pérez S, et al: Lupus eritematoso sistémico (presentación de un caso). Alergia 24(3):149–58, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Arievich AM, Ostapenko NN: O podnogtevoi zlokachestvennoi melanome. Sov Med (8):139–41, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Ariolli V see **Cavalleri B**
Arita A see **Hayashi H**
Armijo Moreno M see **Camacho Martinez F**
Armstrong DT see **Wielgosz GJ**
Arneric S, Karadaglic DJ, Krstic C: Skin manifestations in acute lymphatic leukosis. Dermatologica 155(1):61–4, 1977
Arora PN see **Sharma TD**
Arts WF, Oosterhuis HJ: Long-term effect of glucocorticosteroids on neuromuscular blocking in mice. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(7):675–7, Jul 77
Asai Y see **Suzuki S**
Ashraff SH, Meyer J, Squier CA: The ultrastructural demonstration of membrane-coating granules in rat oral epithelium using the periodic acid–bismuth technique. Arch Oral Biol 22(5):343–7, 1977
Ashton B see **Wilson JM**
Asuenzato G, Gagliano Candela R: L'applicazione della voltametria di strippaggio anodico nell'analisi del piombo nei capelli. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(7):490–3, 15 Apr 77 **(Ita)**
Atanasov A see **Simeonov L**
Atzpodien W see **Thömler R**
Aubert J, Cassanayon J, Corbineau G: La pyélonéphrite xantho-granulomateuse. A propos de 3 observations. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):413–24, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Audebert C: Un traitement simple des ichtyoses: le propylène-glycol sous occlusion. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):423–4, May 77 **(Fre)**
Augustyn P see **Marks HG**
Aulaqi A: Primary cutaneous actinomycosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):828–9, 24 Sep 77
Auswawanugkompan S see **Plasphongsant T**
Averbakh MM see **Bogush LK**
Azarova MA see **Okulov VB**
Azzar J, Valles J, Santos MT, et al: Study of the lipods in the skin lesions in Urbach–Wiethe disease. Clin Chim Acta 80(3):573–6, 1 Nov 77
Azoulay G, Henry JF, Forette F, et al: Les septicémies du sujet âgé. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3075–6, 3079–81, 15 Oct 77 **(Fre)**

B

Baart de la Faille H see **Rottier PB**
Bab IA see **Yeschua R**
Babotzi I, Krayenbüch HP, Senning A: Zwei Jahre klinische Erfahrungen mit Lithium-Schrittmachern. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(44):1559–61, 5 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Babushkina N: Serumni niva na vitamin A i beta-karotina pri endemichna nefropatiia. Vutr Boles 16(4):52–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
Bach J see **de Crousaz H**
Bäckström M, Wetterberg L: Influence of psoralen on melatonin formation in rat pineal gland in organ culture. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 86(3):659–66, Nov 77
Bączyk K see **Tyrakowski T**
Baer H see **Monif GR**
Bagdasar'ian VS: Osobennosti lecheniia varikoznogo rasshireniia malol podkozhnol veny. Klin Khir (9):73–6, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bagnis R see **Kaeuffer H**
Bagshaw MA see **Fuks Z**
Bahnasawi SA, Abdalla MI, Ghaly AF, et al: Neoplasm of the lacrimal sac. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):609–17, 1976
Bailey AJ, Rantz MH, Nicholls AC, et al: Isolation of alpha-amino adipic acid from mature dermal collagen and elastin. Evidence for an oxidative pathway in the maturation of collagen and elastin. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1403–10, 24 Oct 77
Bakamjian VY, Leonard AG: Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):784–8, Nov 77
Balakrishnan S see **Ramu G**
Baldoni F, Spartano P, Brindisi F, et al: Osservazioni preliminari sull'impiego di un sistema di perfusione a flusso pulsatile per lo studio delle resistenze nel distretto circolatorio muscolo-cutaneo. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 52(24):2152–8, 30 Dec 76 **(Ita)**
Balemans MG, van de Veerdonk FC, van de Kamer JC: Effect of injecting 5-methoxy indoles, pineal compounds, on testicular weight of white leghorn cockerels (Gallus domesticus L.). J Neural Transm 41(1):47–57, 1977
Balkany TJ, Bergstrom L: Pathologic quiz case 2. Cutaneous plasmacytoma. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):686–7, 689, Nov 77
Balthazart J, Hendrick JC: Contrôle hormonal du comportement et de la croissance testiculaire chez la caille coturnix coturnix japonica. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):656–63, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bapat CV see **Ranade JP**
Bär T see **Grussendorf EI**
Barabino A see **Puppo F**
Bardach HG: Granuloma annulare with transfollicular perforation. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):99–104, 1977
Baringer JR see **Forghani B**
Barishak YR, Stein R: Congenital, bilateral, epithelial ingrowth into the anterior chamber. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):160–4, May–Jun 77
Barnes EL see **Cipoletti JF**
Barnett GD, Styblo K: Bacteriological and X-ray status of tuberculosis following primary infection acquired during adolescence or later. Bull Int Union Tuberc 52:5–16, Oct 77
Barouti H see **Laroche R**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Bureau B, et al: Examen en microscopie électronique a balayage dans 5 cas de lymphomes cutanés malins. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):461–3, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Giraudet G: Réflexions sur le traitement des acropathies ulcéro-mutilantes. Intérêt d'un appareillage amovible. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):361–4, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barrière H, Litoux P, Bureau B, et al: La dégénérescence épithéliomateuse des ulcères chroniques de jambes. A propos de 9 observations. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):497–9, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Barteit H: Hernien und Phimose im Kindesalter. Fortschr Med 95(33):1993–5, 8 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Barth J, Hofmann C, Fickweiler E: Untersuchungen zur fotohämolytischen Potenz von Pharmaka und Industriesubstanzen. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):613–8, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Barthelmes H see **Klug H**
Bartnokas CA: Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Baskerville A, Lloyd G: A method for the collection of nasal epithelial cells and secretion from domestic animals. Vet Rec 101(9):168–70, 27 Aug 77
Bass DA see **Beeson PB**
Bauernfeind A, Burrows J, Petermüller C: Grenzen der Tetrazyklintherapie bei Infektionen des Vaginalbereiches. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(9):788–92, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Baughman RA: Periodontal disease in the child patient. Fla Dent J 44(3):11–2, 21, Fall 73
Baum D: Prenatal hair growth [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):786–7, Nov 77
Bawa SR see **Gupta GS**
Baweja R, Sokolosky TD, Patil PN: Competitive binding between cocaine and various drugs to synthetic levodopa melanin. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1544–7, Nov 77
Bazex A, Okamas F, Bazex J, et al: Herpes gestationis. Etude en immunofluorescence et en microscopie électronique. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):482–4, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Bazex J see **Bazex A**
Beato M see **Climent F**
Beauchemin ML, Leuenberger PM: Effects of colchicine on phagosome-lysosome interaction in retinal pigment epithelium. I. In vivo observations in albino rats. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 203(3–4):237–51, 28 Sep 77
Beck HW, Clausen J: An epidemiological study on paramyxovirus antibody titers in multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and rheumatoid arthritis. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 238(4):431–43, Aug 77
Becker GD: The extended single transverse neck incision for composite resections. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL816–7, Sep–Oct 77
Bedi TR: Intradermal triamcinolone treatment of psoriatic onychodystrophy. Dermatologica 155(1):24–7, 1977
Bednarik J see **Rozhold O**
Beer F see **De Graciansky P**

AUTHOR SECTION

Bosson FB, Bass DA: The eosinophil.
Major Probl Intern Med 14:1–269, 1977 (1485 ref.)
Behar J see Livstone EM
(Behrbohm P), Zschunke E, Leuzner M: Peter Behrobohm geb. am 14.3. 1925. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):667–8, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Belaich S see Civatte J
Bell R see Hurley TH
Bell WR, Boss GR, Wolfson JS: Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome.
Arch Intern Med 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77
Belman AB: The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. J Urol 118(4):659–61, Oct 77
Belousova VP see Lasovskaia AL
Ben-Aryeh H, Gutman D: Saliva in diagnosis of oral and systemic diseases. Isr J Dent Med 26(2):5–9, 5–7, Apr 77 **(Eng, Heb)**
Bennett HD see Shore RN
Bennett MJ see Challis JR
Bennett TW see Charles NC
Berczi I see Abe S
Berg G see Sailer D
Bergenholtz A, Hallmans G, Hanström L: Scanning electron microscopy of palatal mucosa maintained in organ culture: a method for three-dimensional visualization of cell morphology. Anat Rec 189(3):433–42, Nov 77
Berger A, Meisel G, Millisi H, et al: Komplikationen und Misserfolge durch negative Auswahl bei Replantation von abgetrennten Extremitätenteilen. Handchirurgie 9(2):59–62, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bergoend H, Thomas P: Utilisation des u. v. longs en dermatologie les sources d'u. v.a.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):425–6, May 77 **(Fre)**
Bergstrand A see Petrini B
Bergstrom L see Balkany TJ
Berman WE: Secondary rhinoplasties and composite grafts. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL952–7, Sep–Oct 77
Bernards WC see Vetto RM
Berstein HJ see Salares VR
Bertner EW see Kaufman RH
Bertrand B: A propos des localisations ORL de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(3):227–40, 1977 **(Fre)**
Bertrand G see Verret JL
Bestel B see Postel M
Beth E see Giraldo G
Bettler M, Odavic R, Deubelheim KA, et al: Einfluss verschiedener Gefrierschutzmittel auf menschliches Knochenmark. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(41):1459, 15 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Beumer-Jochmans MP, Demoulin-Brahy L, Nyabenda J, et al: La tuberculose: isolement du germe, réaction tuberculinique et B.C.G. Brux Med 57(10):459–66, Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Beyer CK see Thomas JV
Beyer MM see Friedman EA
Beyer R, Förster H: Effect of sodium on the active transport of sugars in the rat. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:259–61, 1977
Beylot C see Bioulac P
Bharadwaj VK, Anand CS, Chaurasia BD: Hair patterns of the pinna among the Central Indians. Anthropol Anz 36(1):20–6, Aug 77
Bhatnagar DP see Sidhu LS
Bhatnagar GM, Freedberg IM: Biochemical and immunological analysis of a basic protein from newborn rat epidermis. Biochemistry 16(22):4856–62, 1 Nov 77
Bhattacharjee SS, Modda AK: Effect of estrogen on the melanin content of liver of toad (Bufo melanostictus).
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(2):340–6, 1977
Bianchetti A see Tognano L
Bicknell EJ see Van't Hoff W
Biemer E see Duspiva W
Bierwolf D see Amlacher E
Binaghi D see Bloch-Michel ME
Binder M see Dostal V
Bioulac P, Béylot C, Duval A, et al: Spongiose à éosinophiles: pemphigus d'aspect clinique trompeur.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):470–4, Jun–Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Birnbaum D, Werner H: Kutane Myiasis durch Dermatobia hominis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1385–6, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bistrian BR, Sherman M, Blackburn GL, et al: Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1405–11, Oct 77
Bittner H see Krajnik J
Bivea BM: A violent solution. The role of skin in a severe adolescent regression. Psychoanal Study Child 32:327–52, 1977
Björkholm M, Holm G, De Faire U, et al: Immunological defects in healthy twin siblings to patients with Hodgkin's disease. Scand J Haematol 19(4):396–404, Oct 77
Black AK, Greaves MW, Hensby CN, et al: Arachidonic acid, PGE2 and PGF2 alpha determined by GC-MS 24 h after irradiation of human skin with ultraviolet B (290–320 nm) and the effect of indomethacin [proceedings]
Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):643P, Oct 77
Blackburn GL see Bistrian BR
Blackmore WP: Danazol in the treatment of hereditary angio-neurotic oedema. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 3:38–43, 1977
Blackwelder WC see Greenberg BH
Blair H: Natural history of childhood asthma. 20-year follow-up. Arch Dis Child 52(8):613–9, Aug 77
Blanchard B see Garrec JP
Blanchard DC see Blanchard RJ
Blanchard RJ, Blanchard DC, Takahashi T, et al: Attack and defensive behaviour in the albino rat. Anim Behav 25(3):622–34, Aug 77
Blanckaert D see Fontaine G
Blau K, King GS, Sandler M: Mass spectrometric and nuclear magnetic resonance confirmation of a 3,3-spirocyclic indole derivative formed from melatonin and related acyl tryptamines. Biomed Mass Spectrom 4(4):232–6, Aug 77
Blizniuk IaI, Dzhincharadze KA: Primenenie grizeoful'vina pri dermatomikoze u del'finov. Veterinariia (10):73–4, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Bloch-Michel ME, Binaghi D, Campinchi R: Maladie de Behcet, Uvéites behcétoides et système H.L.A.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1081–3, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Blom H, Helander HF: Quantitative electron microscopical studies on in vitro incubated rabbit gallbladder epithelium. J Membr Biol 37(1):45–61, 3 Oct 77
Bloomer JR, Brenner DA, Mahoney MJ: Study of factors causing excess protoporphyria accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria.
J Clin Invest 60(6):1356–61, Dec 77
Bockelmann P: Aufklärungspflicht des Arztes aus juristischer Sicht. Z Orthop 115(4):419–26, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Boda K see Soskodi I
Bodey GP see Feld R
Boe J: Variola og WHO—en stordåd i medisinens historie. Nord Med 92(10):230–1, Oct 77 **(Nor)**
Bogdanova MA, Kopytovskaia LP: Vliianie obshchego êfirnogo narkoza na vyiavlenie reaktsii Ovari.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):144–5, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Bogush LK, Avarbakh MM, Dubrovskiĭ AV, et al: Vozmozhnosti primeneniia kozhnoi proby s fitogemagglutininom dlia differentsial'noi diagnostiki okruglykh obrazovaniĭ legkikh. Grudn Khir (5):104–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Bohátka L, Alföldy G: Oral manifestations in the paraneoplastic syndrome. Oral Surg 44(5):684–90, Nov 77
Bohinjec J: A test with dexamethasone in acute leukemia. Blut 35(4):289–94, 18 Sep 77
Bohle A, Jahnecke J, Meyer D, et al: Morphology of acute renal failure: comparative data from biopsy and autopsy. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S9–16, Oct 76
Boiko DI see Kas'ko IaS
Boiotsovskiĭ VM, Titova NS, Tamm OM, et al: O klinicheskoi i serologicheskoi diagnostike kori u privitykh protiv êto infektsii detei. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):91–7, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Boischakowa GM see Turanow NM
Boltze KH, Kreisfeld H: Zur Chemie von Etofenamat, einem Antiphlogistikum aus der Klasse der N-Arylanthranilsäurederivate. Arzneim Forsch 27(6B):1300–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bombart M see Desmons F
Bone RC see Pingleton WW
Boonpocknavig V see Sitprija V
Bork K, Korting GW, Rumpelt HJ: Diffuse Melanose bei malignem Melanom. Hautarzt 28(9):463–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bork K see Hoede N
Borkman RF see Lerman S
Borusche W: Der Peptid-PABA-Test Methodische und klinische Untersuchungen mit einem neuen indirekten Pankreasfunktionstest. Fortschr Med 95(42):2559–64, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Boscarino R see Corsaro C
Boss GR see Bell WR
Botelho-Lima J see Tejero A
Boulanou H, Julian M, Pieraggi MT, et al: Vieillissement comparé du derme de sujets Juifs et non Juifs. (Etude preliminaire). Paroi Arterielle 4(1):65–66, Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Boullie MC see Lauret P
Bounik H see Le Bourgeois JP

AUTHOR SECTION

Bourel M see Simon M
Boury-Heyler C, Essalt G: Les 'suppurations chroniques du sein'. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(5):625–31, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bousquet O see Saigot T
(Boxley JD), Summerly R: Dr J.D. Boxley. Br J Dermatol 97(2):229, Aug 77
Bozzanca L see Corsaro C
Braganza C see Galati PV
Brandt KD see Weber PC
Brannen GE: Patch graft urethroplasty involving meatus. Urology 10(5):463, Nov 77
Braun-Falco O see Burg G
Braun-Falco O, Schmoeckel C, Wolff HH: The ultrastructure of mycosis fungoides, of Sezary's syndrome, and of Woringer-Kolopp's disease (pagetoid reticulosis). Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):191–208, 1977
Bray PT, Clark GC, Moody GJ, et al: Sweat testing for cystic fibrosis: errors associated with the in-situ sweat test using chloride ion selective electrodes. Clin Chim Acta 80(2):333–8, 15 Oct 77
Brázdová R see Slouka D
Brazis S, Le Loas M, Delaunay A, et al: Le collagène des aponévroses palmaires chez les sujets atteints de maladie de Dupuytren. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):439–42, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Bréckard JL see Colomb D
Breeze RG, Wheeldon EB: The cells of the pulmonary airways. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):705–77, Oct 77
Breier P see Jacobi H
Breinig MC see Morahan PS
Brem J: Treating onychomycosis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77
Breman JG see Saliou P
Brenner DA see Bloomer JR
Bresnihan B, Hughes GR: Anti-DNA antibodies in discoid lupus erythematosus. Follow-up study. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):476–7, Oct 77
Bressieux JP see Larrègue M
Brewer DB see Davies DJ
Bridier A see Le Bourgeois JP
Briffa DV: The operation of a venereology clinic in the West End of London. St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia) 11(2):142–7, Dec 76
Brill E, Radomski JL, MacDonald WE: Failure of the N-oxidized metabolites of some carcinogenic amines to induce tumors in normal and wounded rat skin. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 18(2):353–60, Oct 77
Brindisi F see Baldoni F
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Thompson GG, et al: The treatment of acute intermittent prophyria with laevulose. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(4):365–71, Oct 77
Brodie MJ see Campbell BC
Brodie MJ see Houston AB
Brodthagen H see Velen NK
Brody I: Light and electron microscopy of excoriated psoriatic lesions in patients during topical treatment. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):68–79, 1977
Brooks AP, Harrington CI: Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Br Med J 2(6089):739–40, 17 Sep 77
Brouet JC, Flandrin G: Clinical and hematological heterogeneity of T-cell derived lymphoproliferative diseases. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):267–74, 1977
Brown J, Kelus M, Bryan LE: Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77
Brown WR, Isobe K, Nakane PK, et al: Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Gastroenterology 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77
Brustein D, Rodriguez JM, Miskin W, et al: Familial lupus erythematosus. JAMA 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77
Bruziewicz-Miklaszewska B: Leczenie protetyczne pacjenta z hypertrichosis lanuginosa. Protet Stomatol 27(2):116, Mar–Apr 77 **(Pol)**
Bryan LE see Brown J
Bucher HU, Meaner K, Huch A, et al: Transkutane pO2-Messung während Herzkatheteruntersuchungen bei Kindern. Z Kardiol 66(10):598–600, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Buchta RM: It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1001–2, Nov 77
Buckingham RB see Cipoletti JF
Buffet C, Chaput JC, Labeyle D, et al: Pancreatic disease and acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1462, Dec 77
Bühler EM see Konztolányi G
Buist NR see Kennaway NG
Bunchuk NV see Sigidin JA
Bunn C see Grennan DM
Burány B see Tripolski-Koler M
Bureau B see Barrière H
Burg G, Braun-Falco O: Morphological and functional differentiation and classification of cutaneous lymphomas. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):225–40, 1977
Burgess JH see Donadio JV Jr
Burke JB see Siggers DC
Burkhardt H, Zellner PR: Untersuchung der Gerinnungsproteine im Brandblasseninhalt bei schweren Verbrennungen. Blut 35(3):241–6, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Burlakova EB see Dubinskaia NI
Burns SA, Ketai RS, Ketai NH: Onychocryptosis. A brief review. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(11):780–2, Nov 77
Burrows J see Bamerfeind A
Bush LJ see Corley LD
Bussey AL, Holmes BS: Immunisation levels—need they all decline? Lancet 2(8045):970–1, 5 Nov 77
Butcher RE, Verbeek CV, Kindt CW, et al: Induced PKU in rats: effects of age and melatonin treatment. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 7(2):129–33, Aug 77
Butzenschön: Das BCG-Ulkus. Hautarzt 28(9):485–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Bykhovets GN see Zhavoronkov AA
Bystryn JC: Epidermal antigens. Int J Dermatol 16(8):645–56, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

C

Cachera JP see Girardet M
Calvo W see Fliedner TM
Camacho Martínez F, Araújo Moreno M, Naranjo Sintes R, et al: Hipodermitis nodular subaguda migratriz. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):285–92, May–Jun 77 **(Spa)**
Cameron CH see McKee PH
Cameron R see Farber E
Campa M, Ferrantini E, Coltzzi V, et al: Distribution of 51Cr-labeled lymph node cells in Pseudomonas aeruginosa-infected mice. J Nucl Med Allied Sci 21(1–2):37–42, Jan–Jun 77
Campailla E, Martinelli B: Il piede lebbroso. Clin Ortop 26:119–26, 1975–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Campbell BC, Brodie MJ, Thompson GG, et al: Alterations in the activity of enzymes of haem biosynthesis in lead poisoning and acute hepatic prophyria. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(4):335–40, Oct 77
Campbell CJ see Grubisa SL
Campbell JA: Cat-scratch disease. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:277–92, 1977
Campbell JB see Ellins ML
Campbell RW see Fiddler GI
Campinchi R see Bloch-Michel ME
Cannon PJ see Gavras H
Canseco C Jr see Sánchez RI
Capellini Gaya E: Estudio comparativo doble ciego entre el valerianato de diflucortolona en crema y el acetonido de fluocinolona crema. Prensa Med Mex 42(3–4):183–6, Mar–Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Capello W see Weber PC
Capraro VJ: Vulvovaginitis and other local lesions of the vulva. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):533–51, Dec 74
Carapeto FJ: Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. Estudio de dos casos. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):259–68, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Carbary LJ: Recognizing and preventing skin cancer. Nurs Care 10(10):22–5, Oct 77
Carel RS, Shapiro MS, Shoham D, et al: Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Chest 72(5):670–2, Nov 77
Carlisle JC: An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon II: Ultrastructure and etiology. J Wildl Dis 13(3):235–9, Jul 77
Carlisle JC, Roberts RJ: An epidermal papilloma of the Atlantic salmon I: Epizootiology, pathology and immunology. J Wildl Dis 13(3):230–4, Jul 77
Carme B see Merlin M
Carmichael C, Taylor GR: Evaluation of crew skin flora under conditions of a full quarantine lunar-exploration mission. Br J Dermatol 97(2):187–96, Aug 77
Carroll D: Late pulmonary complications of healed pulmonary tuberculosis. Part 2: Bullae. Md State Med J 26(11):32–33, Nov 77
Carter-Su C see Klumick GA

AUTHOR SECTION

Casado Jiménez M see **Marrón Gallardo C**
Casamayou J see **Aubert J**
Caspary EA, Hughes D: Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Failure to suppress with crude human chorionic gonadotrophin. J Neurol Sci 34(1):53–62, Oct 77
Castet MC see **Mauget R**
Castles JM see **Corcoran R**
Cavalieri B, Volpe G, Arioli V, et al: Synthesis and biological activity of two metabolites of 1-methyl-5-(1-methylethyl)-2-nitro-1 H-imidazole, an antiprotozoal agent. J Med Chem 20(11):1522–5, Nov 77
Cavallo T see **Sholley MM**
Cavanagh N see **Fenton TR**
Cavaroc M see **Rey M**
Cazalis P see **Dryll A**
Cederbaum AI, Dicker E, Rubin E, et al: The effect of dimethylsulfoxide and other hydroxyl radical scavengers on the oxidation of ethanol by rat liver microsomes. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1254–62, 24 Oct 77
Cederqvist LL, Merkatz IR, Litwin SD: Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77
Ceilley RI see **Pritsch WC**
Cernl C see **Kokoschka EM**
Červenanský J, Sitaj S, Urbánek T: Ochronotická spondylartropatia so zretel'om k diskovej chorobe. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 44(4):281–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Chabreck RH, Thompson RB, Esseinger AB: Chronic dermatitis in nutria in Louisiana. J Wildl Dis 13(3):333–4, Jul 77
Chakravarty SC, Damodaran VN: Experiences with Kveim test in sarcoidosis in India. J Indian Med Assoc 68(12):247–50, 16 Jun 77
Challis JR, Bennett MJ: Cortisol binding in human amniotic fluid. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):655–61, 15 Nov 77
Chameides L, Traex RC, Vetter V, et al: Association of maternal systemic lupus erythematosus with congenital complete heart block. N Engl J Med 297(22):1204–7, 1 Dec 77
Chamulesu RA see **Eeftinck Schattenkerk JK**
Chanal JL see **Delonca H**
Chandra S, Chawla TN: Combination of triamcinolone acetonide and demethylchlortetracycline hydrochloride in the management of pulp hyperemia and acute serous pulpitis. J Indian Dent Assoc 46(7):263–70, Jul 74
Chang TH see **Ishizaka T**
Chantesse S see **Kaeuffer H**
Chapman PH, Rawlins MD, Rogers S, et al: Aryl hydroxylase activity in psoriatic skin [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):644P, Oct 77
Chaput JC see **Buffet C**
Charles NC, Bennett TW, Margolis S: Ocular pathology of the congenital varicella syndrome. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2034–7, Nov 77
Charrad A see **Nacef T**
Chaurasia BD: Hair patterns of the lower limb in Central Indian males. Anthropol Anz 36(1):13–9, Aug 77
Chaurasia BD see **Bharadwaj VK**
Chawla TN see **Chandra S**
Cherdchu C, Poopyruchpong N, Adchariyasucha R, et al: The absence of antagonism between extracts of Clinacanthus nutans Burm. and Naja naja siamensis venom. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 8(2):249–54, Jun 77
Chevet M, Metge P, Fauxpoint B, et al: Uvéite postérieure lépreuse. Incidence de la réaction lépromateuse. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 76(12):1215–7, Dec 77 **(Fre)**
Christ BG see **Haberzettl G**
Christophersen J: Scabies epidemiologi i Danmark 1900–1975. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2529–32, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Chudzio T see **Wirnowska-Stewart M**
Chung YS, Spradbrow PB: Studies on poxvirus isolated from a magpie in Queensland. Aust Vet J 53(7):334–6, Jul 77
Churchill BM see **Rabinowitz R**
Churg AM see **Stone FJ**
Chutorian AM see **Weisberg LA**
Cicero R, Scalia M, Sinatra F, et al: Variazioni del contenuto di melanine nelle cellule di Kupffer di Rana esculenta L., indotte da somministrazione parenterale di eme. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):764–9, 15 May 77 **(Ita)**
Cinkotai FF, Lockwood MG, Rylander R: Airborne micro-organisms and prevalence of byssinotic symptoms in cotton mills. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 38(10):554–9, Oct 77
Cipoletti JF, Buckingham RB, Barnes EL, et al: Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Ann Intern Med 87(5):535–41, Nov 77
Civatte J, Kapetis E: Problems in histological diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):187–90, 1977
Civatte J, Belaich S, Degos R, et al: Maladie de Letterer-Siwe de l'adulte avec lésions unguéales. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6-7):603–5, Jun-Jul 77 **(Fre)**
Clairmont AA: Versatile Karapandzic lip reconstruction. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):631–3, Nov 77
Clark CH: Clinical uses of gentamicin. Mod Vet Pract 58(9):751–4, Sep 77 (25 ref.)
Clark GC see **Bray PT**
Clark SJ see **Sharaf DM**
Claudy AL, Schmitt D, Alario A, et al: Immunocytological characterization of the mycosis fungoides tumour cell. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):241–8, 1977
Clausen C see **Lewis SA**
Clausen J, Rastogi S: Heavy metal pollution among autoworkers. I. Lead. Br J Ind Med 34(3):208–15, Aug 77
Clausen J see **Beck HW**
Clayton R: Pyoderma gangrenosum with cellular immunity defect and red cell aplasia. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):571–2, Aug 77
Clement PA, Van Dishoeck EA, Stoop AP, et al: De waarde van de neusprovocatietest bij de allergische patient. Een vergelijkende studie over de correlatie die er bestaat tussen de huidtest, neus-en longprovocatietest met verschillende allergenen. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(2):129–51, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Clendenning WE: Mycosis fungoides. History, clinical features, controversies. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):167–76, 1977
Climent F, Doenecke D, Beato M: Properties of the partially purified activated glucocorticoid receptor of rat liver. Binding to chromatin subunits. Biochemistry 16(21):4694–703, 18 Oct 77
Clingan D see **Jiménez De Asua L**
Cochran WD: Don't use saline! [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):770, Nov 77
Cohen MH, Ketcham AS, Felix EL, et al: Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Ann Surg 186(5):635–42, Nov 77
Cole JS 3d see **Longton RW**
Collazzi V see **Campa M**
Colle A see **Sire J**
Collin F, De Laet MH, Deconinck PG: Traitement chirurgical des brûlures profondes chez l'enfant. Acta Chir Belg 76(5):459–64, Sep-Oct 77 **(Fre)**
Collins VP see **Hlozanski H**
Collonnier C see **Guillaine J**
Colomb D, Vittori F, Bréchard JL, et al: Porphyrie cutanée tardive avec localisation rare de l'hypertrichose en 'queue de faune'. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):413–4, May 77 **(Fre)**
Comper WD, Veis A: Characterization of nuclei in in vitro collagen fibril formation. Biopolymers 16(10):2133–42, Oct 77
Comper WD, Veis A: The mechanism of nucleation for in vitro collagen fibril formation. Biopolymers 16(10):2113–2131, Oct 77
Conroy JD, Sharp NJ: Bibliography of comparative and veterinary dermatology. Part 7. Int J Dermatol 16(7):601–4, Sep 77
Constantian MB, Cramer WG, Masnick JA: Anti-immunoglobulin as an adjunct in producing long-term antigen-specific allograft survival. Organ localization of immune complexes. Transplantation 24(5):358–66, Nov 77
Coogan E: Pediatric management problems: vulvovaginal moniliasis. Pediatr Nurs 3(6):10–1, Nov-Dec 77
Coogan EM see **Petres RE**
Cooper E see **Pardacz A**
Cooper EJ, Grant IW: Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in treatment of chronic asthma. Q J Med 46(183):295–308, Jul 77
Cooper P: Drugs for urticaria. Midwife Health Visit Community Nurse 13(10):330, Oct 77
Corbineau G see **Aubert J**
Corcoran R, Castles JM: Tetracycline for acne vulgaris and possible teratogenesis. Br Med J 2(6090):807–8, 24 Sep 77
Cordonnier M, Delwaide PJ: Rôle de la stimulation cutanée locale dans les courbes d'excitabilité réalisées par activation transcutanée d'un nerf musculaire. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(3):613–5, Aug 77 **(Fre)**
Corley LD, Staley TE, Bush LJ, et al: Influence of colostrum on transepithelial movement of Escherichia coli 055. J Dairy Sci 60(9):1416–21, Sep 77
Corley RB, Kindred B: In vivo responses of alloreactive lymphocytes stimulated in vitro. Skin graft rejection mediated by MLR-Primed lymphocytes.

Scand J Immunol 6(10):991–6, 1977
Corsaro C, Boccarino R, Bozzanca L, et al: Variazioni stagionali del contenuto di melanine cutanee ed epatiche di Rana esculenta L. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(9):758–63, 15 May 77 (Ita)
Cotran RS see **Shelley MM**
Coulomb H see **Vigny P**
Coupry F see **Agarwal MK**
Couser WG see **Constantian MB**
Cowie-Whitney J: Diseases of the commercial rabbit. Vet Rec 101(15):299–303, 8 Oct 77
Cramers M, Lacht U: Metal sensitivity in patients treated for tibial fractures with plates of stainless steel. Acta Orthop Scand 48(3):245–9, 1977
Crowe AD, Van Zile Scott E, Stanley C: Veiscocutaneous conduit a method of permanent urinary diversion: fifteen year follow-up. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(9):19–22, Mar 76
Croxson MS, Hall TD, Nicoloff JT: Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):623–30, Oct 77
Czerniawska-Mysik G see **Szczeklik A**

D

Daguet GL see **Petit JC**
Dallinga OT see **Steensma JT**
Dalton JG, George AL, Hruska FE, et al: Comparison of arabinose and ribose nucleoside conformation in aqueous and dimethylsulfoxide solution. 2',5'-Hydrogen bonding in arabinonucleosides. Biochim Biophys Acta 478(3):261–73, 4 Oct 77
Damas J: Inhibition du pouvoir prostaglandino-libérateur de la bradykinine, chez le rat. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):685–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Damodaran VN see **Chakravarty SC**
Danes BS, Krush AJ, Gardner EJ: Is Gardner syndrome a distinct genetic disorder? [letter] Lancet 2(8044):925, 29 Oct 77
Danet RT see **Niccole MW**
Das AK see **Menon MP**
Das RM, Jeffery PK, Widdicombe JG: The structure and function of intra-epithelial nerve fibres of the respiratory tract in the cat [proceedings]. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):39P–40P, Aug 77
Daveau M, Pavie-Fischer J, Rivat L, et al: Etude des IgG dans les sérums de sujets porteurs de mélanomes. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):458–60, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
David JS, Frank CJ, Powell DG: Contagious metritis 1977. Vet Rec 101(10):189–90, 3 Sep 77
David TJ: Dermatoglyphs in skeletal dysplasias. Postgrad Med J 53(622):438–40, Aug 77
Davies DJ, Brewer DB: Irreversible glomerular damage following heterologous serum albumin overload. J Pathol 123(1):45–52, Sep 77
Davies G see **Karstad L**
Davies JD, Hinreiner C: The incidence of treponemal disease in adult men at Loitokitok, Kajiado District. East Afr Med J 54(5):273–5, May 77
Davies PA: Maternal and fetal infection Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(1):17–39, Apr 74
Davies RW see **Shewell J**
Davis A see **Diffey BL**
Davis AE 3d, Davis JS 4th, Rabson AR, et al: Homozygous C3 deficiency: detection of C3 by radioimmunoassay. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):543–50, Nov 77
Davis JS 4th see **Davis AE 3d**
Davis P: Antibodies to UV DNA and photosensitivity. Br J Dermatol 97(2):197–200, Aug 77
Dawber RP see **Marsden RA**
Dawson G, Tsay G: Substrate specificity of human alpha-L-fucosidase. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(1):12–23, Nov 77
DE Ponce E see **Zeledón R**
de Araujo OE see **Lombardi C**
Debenedictis TJ, Marmar ML, Praiss DE: Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. J Urol 118(5):767–9, Nov 77
de Buen S, González-Almaraz G: Queratomicósis: importancia del raspado corneal para su diagnóstico y tratamiento. Gac Med Mex 113(5):239–44, May 77 (Spa)
DeBusk AG see **Kelly JC**
Decker JE, Schrot JR, Levin GV: Identification of Leishmania spp. by radiorespirometry. J Protozool 24(3):463–70, Aug 77
Decuinck PG see **Collier F**
de Crousaz H, Juillard E, Bach J: Présentation d'un cas de dermatomyosite. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(9):421–4, Sep 77 (Fre)
Deding A, Tougaard L, Krogh Jensen M, et al: Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Acta Med Scand 202(4):253–5, 1977
De Faire U see **Björkholm M**
Degnan KJ, Karnaky KJ Jr, Zadunaisky JA: Active chloride transport in the in vitro opercular skin of a teleost (Fundulus heteroclitus), a gill-like epithelium rich in chloride cells. J Physiol (Lond) 271(1):155–91, Sep 77
de Goeij AF see **van Steveninck J**
Degos L see **Giraldo G**
Degos R see **Civatte J**
De Graciansky P, Flandrin G, Beer F, et al: Hématodermie à lymphocytes T. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):567–9, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)
Degré M see **Djupesland G**
de Jesus CH see **Emilio MG**
Dejonckere P: A propos d'un mycétome aspergillaire du sinus maxillaire. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(2):154–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
De Laet MH see **Collier F**
Delas N see **Saigot T**
Delaunay A see **Brazin S**
Dell HD see **Jacobi H**
Delonca H, Chanal JL, Maillols H, et al: Méthode d'étude in vitro des préparations cutanées semi-solides. Comparaisons in vitro-in vivo. Pharm Acta Helv 52(3):51–62, 1977 (Fre)
DeLuca P see **Ruenin S**
Delwaide PJ see **Cordonnier M**
de Moragas JM: El problema de formación de especialistas en dermatología. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5-6):243–4, May-Jun 77 (Spa)
Demoulin-Brahy L see **Beumer-Jochmans MP**
Dempster WJ: The migrant cells in allotransplants of heart, kidney and skin. 1. A comparative electron microscopic analysis of the migrant cells. Br J Exp Pathol 58(4):418–33, Aug 77
Denis J, Ecoffet M, Savoldelli M, et al: Ultrastructure du Molluscum contagiosum à localisation palpébrale. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(6-7):479–86, 1977 (Fre)
Denoyel GA see **Sire J**
De Prà M: Sulla diagnosi differenziale fra sindrome di Peutz-Jeghers, poliposi giovanile ed adenomatosi multipla familiare. A proposito di due casi. Minerva Pediatr 29(27):1667–70, 8 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Derenne JP see **Fournier M**
De Salles-Gomes LF, Angulo JJ, Magaldi-Jordao FB, et al: Variola minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956. Plan of the serological study and some general results. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):471–7, Sep-Oct 76
De Schepper PJ, Mulite A, Tjandramaga TB, et al: Pharmacokinetics of diflunisal elimination in patients with renal insufficiency [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):645P–646P, Oct 77
Desmons F, Bombart M: A propos de la fibromatose nodulaire congénitale (d'après 6 observations). Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):355–60, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
de Souza RC: La membrane cellulaire: une frontière entre deux mondes. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(45):1605–12, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Deubelbeiss KA see **Bettler M**
Deuschl H, Drettner B: Nasal polyps treated by beclomethasone nasal aerosol. Rhinology 15(1):17–23, Mar 77
de Vroome H see **van Vloten WA**
Devulder B, Plouvier B, Martin JC, et al: L'association sclérodermie-silicose ou syndrome d'Erasmus. Aspects cliniques et physiopathologiques. Nouv Presse Med 6(32):2877–9, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Dewhurst K see **Ridler MA**
Dexter TM, Scott D, Teich NM: Infection of bone marrow cells in vitro with FLV: effects on stem cell proliferation, differentiation and leukemogenic capacity. Cell 12(2):355–64, Oct 77
Deytout D see **Rey M**
Dhar SC see **Yeshodha K**
Di Benedetto G see **Puppo F**
Dicker E see **Cederbaum AI**
Didierjean L see **Saurat JH**
Diem E, Wolf G: Kontaktthermographische Untersuchungen an primär kutanen Melanomen. Hautarzt 28(9):475–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Diffey BL, Davis A, Johnson M, et al: A dosimeter for long wave ultraviolet radiation. Br J Dermatol 97(2):127–30, Aug 77
Dimond RL, Wuepper KD: Das staphylogene Lyell-Syndrom. Hautarzt 28(9):447–55, Sep 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AUTHOR SECTION

el-Din Mostafa MS see **el-Gammal MY**
Djupesland G, Degré M, Stien R, et al: Acute peripheral facial palsy. Part of a cranial polyneuropathy?
Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):641–4, Nov 77
Dobrotvorskii AE see **Zburko VV**
Doenecke D see **Clément F**
Dojčinov D see **Kojic T**
Dojčinova A see **Kojic T**
Dolgina MI see **Muzykant LI**
Donadio JV Jr: Treatment of lupus nephritis. Nephron 19(4):186–9, 1977
Donadio JV Jr, Burgess JH, Holley KE: Membranous lupus nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study.
Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):527–36, Nov 77
Donowitz M see **Yardley JH**
Doorenbos H: Corticosteroiden in de endocrinologie.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(44):1754–8, 29 Oct 77 **(Dut)**
Doss M, Wetterberg L: Internationale Zusammenarbeit der Porphyrie-Kommission: Verbotene und erlaubte Medikamente bei akuter hepatischer Porphyrie.
Fortschr Med 95(42):2531–3, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Doss M: Klinische Biochemie: Schwerpunkt Porphyrie.
Fortschr Med 95(42):2517–8, 2537, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**
Dostal V, Reise-Gutfreund RJ, Binder M: The multiplication of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) in isolated human lymphocytes. Acta Chir Ital [Suppl] 34(5):198–200, 1977
Dowaing DT see **Sharaf DM**
Dresden MH, Lewis JC, Krisko I: Proteolytic action of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial proteases on keratin and basement membrane proteins. J Parasitol 63(5):941–3, Oct 77
Drettner B see **Deuschl H**
Dryll A, Cazalis P, Ryckewaert A: Lymphocyte tubular structures in rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):822–6, Sep 77
Du Pan RM: La mycose chez l'enfant. Praxis 66(46):1461–6, 15 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
du Souich P, Erill S: Metabolism of procainamide and p-aminobenzoic acid in patients with chronic liver disease.
Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):588–95, Nov 77
Dubbelman TM see **van Steveninck J**
Dubinskaia NI, Burlakova EB: Vliianie antioksidanta na razmnozhenie kletok épiteliia kript tonkoĭ kishki myshei. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):787–99, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Dubowitz V see **Maunder CA**
Dubrovina NA see **Skurkovich SV**
Dubrovskiĭ AV see **Bogush LK**
Dudnikova GN: Osobennosti sinteza DNK fibroblastami granuliatsionnoĭ tkani v usloviiakh stimuliatsii ranevogo protsessa. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):352–4, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Dudziński W: Rola zmysłu węchu w rozpoznawaniu chorób (charakterystyczne zapachy w przebiegu niektórych stanów patologicznych). Pol Tyg Lek 32(43):1687–9, 24 Oct 77 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
Duggan AW, Headley PM: The effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxtryptamine on the responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli [proceedings] Br J Pharmacol 61(1):149P, Sep 77
Dunaev PV, Solov'ev GS, Pantelaev SM: Implantatsionnyĭ rost nefrogennoĭ tkani i épiteliia kanal'tsev nefrona pochki v kul'turakh v organizme. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):477–80, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Duquesne M see **Vigny P**
Durand L see **Perrot H**
Durepaire R see **Grupper C**
Durepaire R see **Saglier-Gaedon I**
Duspiva W, Biesner E: Komplikationen bei der freien Gewebeübertragung mit mikrovaskulären Anastomosen.
Handchirurgie 9(2):71–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Duval A see **Bioulac P**
Dvořáková M, Zvolský P: Dermatoglyfy u endogenních psychóz. I. Prostové otisky žen. Cesk Psychiatr 73(3):155–66, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Dvorkin EA see **Trofimov VA**
Dylewski JJ see **Wesley RK**
Dymnikova LP, Kushakov D: Vliianie izmeneniia temperatury srednego mozga i kozhi na aktivnost' nefronov zadnego gipotalamusa. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(8):1096–1101, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Dyanik TK, Garbar AA: Primenenie fonoforeza antibiotikov pri gnoĭnykh vospaliteĭ'nykh zabolevaniiakh kozhi.
Vrach Delo (8):115–6, Aug 77 **(Rus)**
Dzhischarashvili KA see **Blizniuk IaI**

E

Eastwood GL: Small bowel morphology and epithelial proliferation in intravenously alimented rabbits. Surgery 82(5):613–20, Nov 77
Eaton DC see **Lewis SA**
Ecoffet M see **Denis J**
Edelson RL: Recent advances in the cutaneous T cell lymphomas. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):209–24, 1977
Edit K see **Mária K**
Edkins E see **Rüibli NC**
Eeftinck Schattenkerk JK, Chamuleau RA: Een op penicilline reagerende vorm van hepatitis. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 121(47):1888–90, 19 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Effeney DJ, Lim BC, Schecter WP: Transmetatarsal amputation. Arch Surg 112(11):1366–70, Nov 77
Eggers HJ see **Leidel J**
Ehrlich CE see **Roth LM**
Ehrsson H, Eksborg S, Wallin I, et al: Determination of 8-methoxypsoralen in plasma by electron capture gas chromatography. J Chromatogr 140(2):157–64, 11 Oct 77
Eichmann A see **Gillet F**
Eisen AZ see **Seltzer JL**
Eklund G see **Malec E**
Eksborg S see **Ehrsson H**
EL-Shazli M see **Abdel-Aal H**
Elbenberg AH: Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone.
Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):755–8, Nov 77
Elias ML, Campbell JB: Use of sodium polyanetholesulfonate-CaCl2 for removal of serum nonspecific inhibitors of rubella hemagglutination: comparison with other polyanion-divalent cation combinations. J Clin Microbiol 6(4):348–58, Oct 77
Elliott RA Jr: Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):699–703, Nov 77
Elste G: Stand und aktuelle Probleme der Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in der DDR.
Dermatol Monatschr 163(8):593–600, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Emilio MG, de Jesus CH: Short circuit current and total conductance measurements on rat ileum.
J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):209–22, Aug 77
Emmott EA, Stetzer L, Tapborn B: Phototoxic keratoconjunctivitis from coal-tar pitch volatiles.
Science 198(4319):841–2, 25 Nov 77
Emsait G see **Boury-Heyler C**
Endo H, Al-Samarrai SF, Sakakibara K, et al: A new type of mucolipidosis associated with hereditary thrombocytopathy and color blindness. Acta Pathol Jpn 27(3):421–34, May 77
Engel J, Tsur C, Farine I, et al: Dorsal silicone rods in the primary care of war injuries. Hand 9(2):153–6, Jun 77
Ennis FA see **Wise TG**
Ensminger AB see **Chabreck RH**
Epstein WL: Cutaneous granulomas. Int J Dermatol 16(7):574–9, Sep 77 (20 ref.)
Erbe RW see **Rosenblatt DS**
Erill S see **du Souich P**
Ernst SA, Mills JW: Basolateral plasma membrane localization of ouabain-sensitive sodium transport sites in the secretory epithelium of the avian salt gland. J Cell Biol 75(1):74–94, Oct 77
Erwin CR, Wagner GR: Changing pattern of ringworm infections. Wis Med J 76(10):128, Oct 77
Eschenbach DA, Holmes KK: Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):710–2, 15 Nov 77
Esipova NG, Rogulenkova VN, Zal'dina AE: Problemy vybora izlucheniia dlia rentgenograficheskogo analiza biologicheskikh struktur v nativnoĭ forme (na primere kollagena, obrabotannogo v sostave dermy). Biofizika 22(5):930–1, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Espinoza LR see **Lester SA**
Essomba R, Maloupa E: Sur l'étude des naevo-carcinomes chez l'Africain à Yaoundé. Chirurgie 103(6):407–12, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Estep DL, Gay GR, Rappolt RT Sr: Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Clin Toxicol 11(3):325–8, 1977
Eto F see **Morimatsu M**
Evans DI, Holzel A, MacFarlane H: Yeast opsonization defect and immunoglobulin deficiency in severe infantile dermatitis (Leiner's disease). Arch Dis Child 52(9):691–5, Sep 77
Evans PR: Short stature with pigmentation.
Arch Dis Child 52(8):664–6, Aug 77
Exer B, Maier R: Stoffwechsel der sulfatierten Glycosaminoglycane der Haut, des Knorpels und der Knochen von Ratten mit Adjuvans-Arthritis.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 89(21):723–7, 11 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

F

Fadeeva MA see Kozlova AV
Faragher EB see Fowler PD
Farber E, Solt D, Cameron R, et al: Newer insights into the pathogenesis of liver cancer. Am J Pathol 89(2):477–82, Nov 77
Farber EM, Jacobs AH: Infantile psoriasis. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1266–9, Nov 77
Farine I see Engel J
Farriaux JP see Fontaine G
Farrow SP, Lawrence JC: Thermal injury and the sodium, potassium and water exchanges of skin. Br J Exp Pathol 58(4):327–9, Aug 77
Farrow SP: Distribution of water and electrolytes in normal and thermally damaged skin. Br J Exp Pathol 58(4):340–51, Aug 77
Fast DK, Felix R, Neuman WF, et al: The effect of diphosphonates on cells in culture. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:449–51, May 77
Fattah AA see el-Shiemy S
Fauxpoint B see Chovet M
Fazekas AG, MacFarlane JK: Glucocorticoid receptors in human breast cancer tissue. Prog Clin Biol Res 12:149–54, 1977
Feairheller SH see Harlan JW
Fedorova IV, Zavil'gel'skiĭ GB: Ispol'zovanie 8-metoksiposoralena i sveta (lambda—365 nm) dlia izucheniia reparatsii u drozhzhei. Genetika 13(8):1434–40, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Feit JP, Macabéo V, Vittori F, et al: L'érythème polymorphe au cours de la primo-infection tuberculeuse. A propos d'une observation. Pediatrie 32(6):579–83, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Feiteison PJ see Mahajna SK
Felberg NT, McFall R, Shields JA: Aqueous humor enzyme patterns in retinoblastoma. Invest Ophthal Visual Sci 16(11):1039–46, Nov 77
Feld R, Bodey GP: Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Cancer 39(3):1018–25, Mar 77
Felipe Rodríquez F see Paultre Rivas S
Felix EL see Cohen MH
Felix R see Fast DK
Feller I see Jones CA
Felman YM, Morrison JM: Examining the homosexual male for sexually transmitted diseases. JAMA 239(19):2046–7, 7 Nov 77
Fenech FF: The intradermal leishmanin test as an epidemiological tool. St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia) 11(2):121–2, Dec 76
Fenton TR, Marshall PC, Cavanagh N, et al: Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Lancet 2(8045):977–8, 5 Nov 77
Ferguson J, Scotherne RJ: Extended survival of pancreatic islet allografts in the testis of guinea-pigs. J Anat 124(1):1–8, Sep 77
Ferguson J, Scotherne RJ: Further studies on the transplantation of isolated pancreatic islets. J Anat 124(1):9–20, Sep 77
Ferrannini E see Campa M
Ferry AP: Subcutaneous granuloma annulare('pseudorheumatoid nodule') of the eyebrow. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):154–7, May-Jun 77
Fertig V: Le morphotype du syndrome de Marfan. J Genet Hum 25 Suppl:67–109, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Fessel WJ: Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1564–5, Nov-Dec 77
Feuerman EJ: [Treatment of herpes simplex with Viru-Merz Serol] Harefuah 93(3–4):73–4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
Fibach E see Nudel U
Fickweiler E see Barth J
Fiddler GI, Campbell RW, Pottage A, et al: Varicella myocarditis presenting with unusual ventricular arrhythmias. Br Heart J 39(10):1150–3, Oct 77
Fiack W see Heise H
Fine RM: The fine page. Int J Dermatol 16(7):586, Sep 77
Fine RM: Staphylococcal abscess. Int J Dermatol 16(8):674, Oct 77
Finn KL: Rebuilding skin. Part 2: meeting the challenges of flap care. RN 40(11):47–52, Nov 77
Finseth F, Krizek TJ: Free flap transfer in reconstructive surgery. Conn Med 41(10):610–3, Oct 77
Firmin CE: Dietary treatment of chronic urticaria. J Hum Nutr 31(5):370–1, Oct 77
Fisher AA: New advances in contact dermatitis. Int J Dermatol 16(7):552–68, Sep 77 (85 ref.)
Flandrin G see Brouet JC
Flandrin G see De Graciansky P
Fletcher TC see Anderson AA
Fliedner TM, Körbling M, Calvo W, et al: Cryopreservation of blood mononuclear leukocytes and stem cells suspended in a large fluid volume. A preclinical model for a blood stem cell bank. Blut 35(3):195–202, 29 Sep 77
Flügel M see Geldmacher J
Flynn PM see Heft MW
Fong Lee IR see Huerta JG
Fontaine G, Farriaux JP, Blanckaert D, et al: Un nouveau syndrome polymalformatif complexe. J Genet Hum 25(2):109–49, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Forette F see Azoulay G
Forghani B, Klassen T, Baringer JR: Radicimmunoassay of herpes simplex virus antibody: correlation with ganglionic infection. J Gen Virol 36(3):371–5, Sep 77
Formal SB, Gemski P Jr: Bacterial enterocolitis. pp. 31–5. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (14 ref.)
Förster H see Beyer R
FossxSD: DNA-variations in neighbouring epithelium in patients with bladder carcinoma. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):603–10, Sep 77
Foster ME, Nally FF: Benign mucous membrane pemphigoid (cicatricial mucosal pemphigoid): a reconsideration. Oral Surg 44(5):697–705, Nov 77
Fouad AR, el-Hoshy M: Ptosis of eyebrow. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):547–52, 1976
Foulks GN, Shields MB: Glaucoma in oculodermal melanocytosis. Ann Ophthalmol 9(10):1299–1304, Oct 77
Fournier M, Vai F, Derenne JP, et al: Bronchial lymphoepithelial nodules in the rat: morphologic features and uptake and transport of exogenous proteins. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):685–94, Oct 77
Fowler PD, Faragher EB: Drug and non-drug factors influencing adverse reaction to pyrazoles. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 2:108–20, 1977
Francis MJ, Smith R, Sanderson MC: Collagen abnormalities in idiopathic adolescent scoliosis. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:381–4, May 77
Frank CJ see David JS
Freedberg IM see Bhatnagar GM
Fregonesi MH, Pinto dos RS, Martinelli C, et al: Processo de reparo em feridas de extração dental após a remoção das glândulas sublinguais. Estudo radiográfico e histológico em ratos. Arq Cent Estud Fac Odontol (Belo Horiz) 12(1-2):81–104, Jan-Dec 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
Freire-Maia N see Pinheiro M
Frenkel G see Stellmach R
Friedell GH, Jacobs JB, Nagy GK, et al: The pathogenesis of bladder cancer. Am J Pathol 89(2):431–42, Nov 77
Friedman EA: Lupus nephritis: what to do until the data arrive. Nephron 19(4):190–2, 1977
Friedman EA, Beyer MM: Immune competence of the streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat. I. Absent second-set skin allograft response. Transplantation 24(5):367–70, Nov 77
Friedman IH, Mori K, Kabakow B: Radiation-induced extraskeletal fibrosarcoma: simulating locally recurrent carcinoma of breast. NY State J Med 77(12):1932–5, Oct 77
Friedman M see Koenig NH
Friedman-Kien AE see Klein RJ
Friedrich EG Jr see Kaufman RH
Fritsch WC, Ceilley RI: The use of the cryostat for histographic surgery. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):154–65, Aug 77
Frizzell RA see Schultz SG
Frosch M see Hirth L
Frühling J, Lejeune F, van Hoof G, et al: Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Lancet 2(8045):973–4, 5 Nov 77
Frumas LS: Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77
Fujii K, Kajiwara T, Kurosu H, et al: Osteogenesis imperfecta: altered content of type III collagen and proportion of the crosslinks in skin. FEBS Lett 82(2):251–4, 15 Oct 77
Fujimoto M see Kimura G
Fujimoto T, Kitamura T: Pathology of lupus nephritis with special reference to the immunological bases of glomerular changes. Tohoku J Exp Med 122(4):355–74, Aug 77
Fuks Z, Hoppe T, Bagshaw MA: The role of total skin irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):291–304, 1977
Fukuhara K, Oikawa K, Amano T, et al: [Chronic thyroiditis associated with a decrease in the thyroid function and a skin condition in a 3-year-old girl] Horumon To Rinsho 25(8):810–4, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**

AUTHOR SECTION

Fukushima I see **Shibuya T**

Funakoshi R: [Neurohistological and neurophysiological studies of transplanted tissue by lip switch technique (author's transl)] Shika Gakuho 77(6):881-903, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Furst DE, Levine S, Srinivasan R, et al: A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1473-80, Nov-Dec 77

Futaesaka Y see **Tachibana T**

G

Gagliano Candela R see **Ascenzato G**

Gall M see **Glötzner FL**

Gajdos A: Déficiences héréditaires en enzymes de la biosynthèse du collagène. 'Les syndromes' d'Ehlers - Danlos. Nouv Presse Med 6(34):3101-5, 15 Oct 77 (16 ref.) (Fre)

el-Gammal MY, el-Din Mostafa MS: The effect of local and systemic steroids on healing of corneal wounds. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):159-63, 1976

Garbar AA see **Dynnik TK**

Garcia-Rinaldi R, Rossen RD, Sell KW, et al: In vitro binding studies of anti-human lymphocyte globulin: analysis of samples tested for immunosuppression in the primate skin allograft system. J Immunol Methods 16(4):313-29, 1977

Gardner DG see **Supp JP**

Gardner EJ see **Dunes BS**

Garrec JP, Jourdan J, Blanchard B, et al: Echanges de lithium de l'épithélium de Grenouille: détermination des flux unidirectionnels à l'aide des isotopes STABLES 6Li et 7Li et d'un analyseur ionique. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(5):579-82, 19 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Garret R see **Krumerman MS**

Gary-Bobo CM see **Wietzerbin J**

Gaudin-Harding F see **Agbo C**

Gaultier J see **Rampal M**

Gavras H, Gavras I, Cannon PJ, et al: Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Arch Intern Med 137(11):1554-8, Nov 77

Gavras I see **Gavras H**

Gawdat I: Lid gangrene with a case report. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):527-9, 1976

Gawdat I, Lahib MA: Exenteration of the orbit with lid skin preservation. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):595-601, 1976

Gawronski M see **Krajnik J**

Gay GR see **Estep DL**

Gecsy CL: Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factors. I. Evidence that antigen-induced mitogenic factor and mitogenic factor from mixed leukocyte cultures are distinct molecular entities. J Immunol 119(6):2107-13, Dec 77

Geeffuysen J see **Hall DM**

Geevarghese KP, Shields CB, Gray LA Jr: Anesthetic management for direct approach to carotid-cavernous fistula: case report. Int Anesthesiol Clin 15(3):321-37, Fall 77

Gelönscher J, Flügel M: Tumoren und 'tumorlike lesions' an der hand. Handchirurgie 9(2):97-103, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Gelchrter TD see **McDonald RA**

Geley L, Plotor R: Schlangenbissverletzungen im Kindesalter. Tierarztl Praxis 5(3):407-13, 1977 (Ger)

Gelfand ET, Taylor RF, Hendin D, et al: Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):808-12, Nov 77

Gelfand MC see **Klassen LW**

Gennski P Jr see **Formal SB**

Genl M see **Glaxer I**

George AL see Dalton JG

German J see Hand R

Gerones LEAL O, Hernández Grazia J: Ensayo clínico de un unguento al 0.1% de valerianato de diflucortolona en algunas dermatósis crónicas. Prensa Med Mex 4[illegible](3-4):179-82, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Ghaly AF see Bahamawi SA

Ghanania JP see Modai J

Ghanea E see Zimmi H

Giacin JR, Gilbert SG: Chemical modification of collagen and the effects on enzyme-binding, mechanistic considerations. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:441-71, 1977 (49 ref.)

Gilbert SG see **Giacin JR**

Gilliam JN see **Pennebaker JB**

Gilliet F, Eichmann A: Therapie der akuten Gonorrhöe. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(36):1266-9, 10 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Gilliland BG see **Schaller JG**

Ginsberg MH, O'Malley M: Serum factors releasing serotonin from normal platelets: relation to the manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Intern Med 87(5):564-7, Nov 77

Giovannini P: Infezioni virali e gravidanza: la rosolia. Minerva Med 68(44):3043-52, 22 Sep 77 (Ita)

Giraldo G, Dugas L, Beth E, et al: C8 deficiency in a family with xeroderma pigmentosum. Lack of linkage to the HLA region. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):377-84, Nov 77

Girardet M, Jacotot B, Cachera JP, et al: Cholestérol cutanéo dans les maladies coronariennes chez l'homme. Comparaison de deux techniques d'extraction. Paris Arterielle 4(1):59-63, Jan 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Girardet G see **Barrière H**

Giroud JP see **Perlik F**

Giusti M, Parazzi F, Reitano A, et al: Longitudinal study of the behaviour of certain hormonal parameters in women undergoing treatment with cyproterone acetate. Acta Eur Fertil 8(3):211-28, Sep 77 (Eng, Ita)

Glaser I, Gesl M, Racz I, et al: Beclomethasone dipropionate aerosol in the treatment of steroid-dependent chronic bronchial asthma in adults. Monogr Allergy 12:249-52, 1977

Gleich GJ see **Selley GO**

Glickson JD see **Walter R**

Glogau R, Hanna L, Jawetz E: Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. J Infect Dis 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

Glötzner FL, Grünsinger W, Gall M: Adie-Syndrom und autonome Dysfunktion. Fortschr Med 95(37):2215-22, 6 Oct 77 (Ger)

Glötzner FL: Differentialdiagnose und Therapie beim Adie-Syndrom. Fortschr Med 95(42):2527-8, 10 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Gluckman E see **Saurat JH**

Glynn LE see **Kasp-Grochowska E**

Goedde HW see **Hirth L**

Goldberg JD see **Tokar C**

Goldman L: Laser surgery for skin cancer. NY State J Med 77(12):1897-900, Oct 77

Goldman SM, Miskin SD, Narayal DC, et al: Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. J Urol 118(4):525-8, Oct 77

Goldstein R see **Pavel S**

Golomb HM see **Sweet DL Jr**

Gonzalez R see **Malavé G**

Gonzáles-Almaraz G see **de Buen S**

Gonzáles Barber A see **Guerra Tapia A**

González-Cortés MC see **Jiménez-García M**

Gonzáles Lamazares S: Manifestaciones bucales de enfermedades sistémicas. (Con especial referencia al síndrome de Stevens-Johnson). Rev Cubana Estomatol 10(2):101-5, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

Good JT see **Petty TL**

Goodman DP see **Rasmussen H**

Gordon SW: Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):800-2, Nov 77

Goudsmit H see **Wietzerbin J**

Goyings LS, Lauderdale JW, McConnell RF: Pharmacologic and toxicologic study of prostaglandin F2alpha in mares. Am J Vet Res 38(9):1445-52, Sep 77

Grabb WC see **MacCollum MS**

Grabensee B, Küppers H, Rieler T: Perkutane Punktion der Vena femoralis zur Hämodialysebehandlung. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1401, 30 Sep 77 (Ger)

Grabias SL, Campbell CJ: Fibrous dysplasia. Orthop Clin North Am 8(4):771-83, Oct 77

Granfors K see **Meurman O**

Grant IW see **Cooper EJ**

Gray LA Jr see **Geevarghese KP**

Greaves M, Marks R, Robertson I: Receptors for histamine in human skin blood vessels: a review. Br J Dermatol 97(2):225-8, Aug 77 (15 ref.)

Greaves MW, Marks R, Robertson I: Subclasses of histamine receptors on human skin blood vessels and their possible clinical significance [proceedings] Br J Clin Pharmacol 4(5):657P, Oct 77

Greaves MW see **Black AK**

Green C see **Kirby CJ**

Greenberg BH, Blackwelder WC, Levy RI: Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia. A descriptive study in 32 families. Ann Intern Med 87(5):526-34, Nov 77

Greenspan JD see **Melissari HH**

Gregorski KS: An x-ray diffraction study of thermally-induced structural changes in alpha-keratin. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:329-44, 1977

Greither A: In Memoriam Walther Schönfeld (1888-1977). Hautarzt 28(9):504-5, Sep 77 (Ger)

Grennan DM, Bunn C, Hughes GR, et al: Frequency and

clinical significance of antibodies to ribonucleoprotein in SLE and other connective tissue disease subgroups. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):442–7, Oct 77

Grimalt F, Lecha M, Trujillo L: Agentes etiológicos en las micóeis superficiales. Estadística sobre los casos recogidos en el Departamento y Escuela Profesional de Dermatología de la Universidad de Barcelona. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):313–22, May–Jun 77 **(Spa)**

Grisanti G see Toscano L

Gritsman Iulia, Shubin BM, Mamontov AS: Spornye voprosy sovremennoi klinicheskoi onkologii. Sov Med (8):16–22, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Groenevold AA see Vermorken AJ

Grogan JB see Rao DS

Grohmann R: Klinische und epidemiologische Bedeutung des Mycobacterium avium. (Übersichtsreferat unter Einbeziehung eigener Versuchsergebnisse). Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 238(4):503–74, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Grosshans E, Selig D, Quenneville V, et al: Physiopathologie de la blancheur cholinergique retardée dans l'atopie. Etudes thermographiques. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):453–57, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Grosshans E see Held E

Grosshans E see Petavy AF

Grote H, Schmid W, Sekeris CE: Binding of [3H] dexamethasone to rat liver cytosol proteins during postnatal development. FEBS Lett 82(2):329–32, 15 Oct 77

Grouls V see Helpap B

Grost P: Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829–30, 24 Sep 77

Gruhn RF see McMartin DN

Grüninger W see Glöttzner FL

Grupe WE see Ingelfinger JR

Grupper C, Durepaire R: Topical chemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):323–34, 1977

Grunsendorf EI, Bär T: Condylomata acuminata associated with morbus Bowen (Carcinoma in situ). A light and electron microscopic study. Dermatologica 155(1):50–8, 1977

Gryglewski RJ see Szczeklik A

Grzegorek R, Kirbis U, Richter J: Ergebnisse von Reihen-Längsschnittuntersuchungen in Görlitz. 1. Mitteilung: Zur Morbidität bedeutsamer infektionskrankheiten. Aerztl Jugendkd 68(4):233–7, Sept 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Grzybowski J, Kubica J: Autoimmunizacja i autointoksykacja jako wynik oparzeń termicznych. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 31(4):521–42, Jul–Aug 77 (169 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Gschnait F: Orale Photochemotherapie. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 89(75):1–30, 1977 (131 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Gschnait F see Hönigsmann H

Guadalix FJ see Tejero A

Guardia J, Richart C, Martinez Vázquez JM, et al: Pseudo-lupus induit par un médicament vasculotrope. Nouv Presse Med 6(32):2873–5, 1 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Guardia J see Rtengel-Miró JR

Guerra Tapia A, González Barber A: Pyodermia gangrenosum. Ultraestructura y aspectos patogénéticos. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):245–58, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

Guilaine J, Molas G, Collonnier C, et al: Un nouveau cas de collagénome perforant verruciforme de laugier et woringer. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):409–12, May 77 **(Fre)**

Guillot J see Petavy AF

Guinepain MT see Saurat JH

Gulati PV, Braganza C, Singh KP, et al: Scabies in a Semiurban area of India: an epidemiologic study. Int J Dermatol 16(7):594–8, Sep 77

Gumport SL see Roses DF

Gupta GS, Bawa SR: Radiation effects on testes. XII. Monovalent electrolytes in relation to radiation injury of germinal epithelium. Radiat Res 72(2):226–37, Nov 77

Gupta RK: Cortisone induced cardiac lesions. Indian J Exp Biol 15(4):314–6, Apr 77

Gupta SC, Vyas MS: Snake bite. Indian J Ophthalmol 23(3):35–6, Oct 75

Guseva MP see Matusis ZE

Gutman D see Ben-Aryeh H

György K, Margit P: Az újszülöttek kephalhaematomája. Orv Hetil 118(40):2393–6, 2 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

H

Haas JE see Yunis EJ

Haber MH, Lindner LE: The surface ultrastructure of urinary casts. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):547–52, Nov 77

Häberlin G see Wüthrich B

Habermehl G, Christ BG: Steroide aus dendrobates auratus. Naturwissenschaften 64(9):488, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Hafnia M see Sfar Z

Haftek M see Obalek S

Hahn S see Vogel HC

Haid-Fisher VF: Von der Phlebothrombose zum postthrombotischen Syndrom. Fortschr Med 95(32):1970–6, 25 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Hall DM, Geefhuysen J: Percutaneous catheterization of the internal jugular vein in infants and children. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):719–22, Oct 77

Hall TD see Croxson MS

Hall WJ, O'Regan MG, Quigley C: A role for endogneous prostaglandins in the short-circuit current responses to osmolal changes in isolated frog skin. J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):223–38, Aug 77

Hallmans G see Bergenholtz A

Halme H see Lehmuskallio E

Hamada T, Horiguchi S: [A case of chronic melanodermatitis due to the rubber peephole of a ship-radar-scope (author's transl)] Sangyo Igaku 19(3):112–8, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Hamada T see Suzuki S

Hamazaki K: Cell-mediated immunity against digestive organ cancers : leucocyte migration inhibitory factor activity as an immunological parameter. Acta Med Okayama 31(3):147–59, Jun 77

Hamilton AE: Chromosomes of lemuriformes. III. The genus Lemur: karyotypes of species, subspecies, and hybrids. Ann NY Acad Sci (293):125–59, 1977

Hamlyn AN see Nelson R

Hammer B, Schroeder HE: Stereologic system and on/off-line computer program for analysing oral epithelia, based on a model of stratification. Arch Oral Biol 22(5):337–41, 1977

Hamza MR see Mousa AM

Hanamura K see Komiyama A

Hanasaki N see Uemura T

Hand R, German J: Bloom's syndrome: DNA replication in cultured fibroblasts and lymphocytes. Hum Genet 38(3):297–306, 14 Oct 77

Haneke E see Wilsch L

Hanna L see Glogau R

Hannoun C see Kasturi K

Hannuksela M: Human yersiniosis: a common cause of erythematous skin eruptions. Int J Dermatol 16(8):665–6, Oct 77

Hannuksela M see Lehmuskallio E

Hanström L see Bergenholtz A

Haranath K see Thiruvengadam KV

Harbin TS Jr, Kolker AE: Topical corticosteroid therapy complicating congenital glaucoma. South Med J 70(11):1360–1, Nov 77

Harding HW see Rogers GE

Harlan JW, Feairheller SH: Chemistry of the crosslinking of collagen during tanning. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:425–40, 1977

Harland PS, Meakins RH, Harland RH: Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans with local thiabendazole [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

Harland RH see Harland PS

Harnisch R see Pohlandt F

Harrington CI see Brooks AP

Harris MN see Roses DF

Harrison PR, Affara N, McNab A, et al: Erythroid differentiation in a Friend erythroleukemic cell X lymphoma hybrid cell line is limited, possibly due to reduced hem levels. Exp Cell Res 109(2):237–46, 15 Oct 77

Hashida Y see Yunis EJ

Haskins ME see Jezyk PF

Hausen BM, Schulz KH: Über das Sensibilisierungsvermögen natürlich vorkommender Chinone. 3. Mitt. Ein neues Kontaktallergen (2-Dimethylallyl-1,4-benzochinon) aus Phagnalon sp. (Compositae) Planta Med 32(3):287–96, Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Hausman R see Starzek TH

Hausmann D see Bodermann OE

(Havas A), Szállási A: Havas Adolf. Orv Hetil 118(36):2166–7, 4 Sep 77 **(Hun)**

Havran RT, Oster G: Trypsin-like activity in the vaginal epithelial cells of the rat. J Histochem Cytochem 25(10):1178–81, Oct 77

Hawkins GT see Schnitzer TJ

Hayashi H, Takada M, Arita A: Effects of cadmium on the active transport of sodium by the abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Jpn J Physiol 27(3):337–52,

1977
Hayashi H, Takada M, Watabe T: Distribution of Ca and P in the cross-section of abdominal skin of a bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana): analyses of elements with an electron probe X-ray microanalyzer. Nippon Seirugaku Zasshi 39(7):186–8, 1977
Hayashida S see **Kiriyama T**
Haye R see **Veggo T**
Hayes M, Say B: Hand pattern profile analysis (HPPA): a new diagnostic tool. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):988–91, Nov 77
Hayslett JP, Siegel NJ: Treatment of lupus nephropathy. Nephron 19(4):193–6, 1977
Hayter MR see **Rush-Munro FM**
Headington JT: Primary mucinous carcinoma of skin: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Cancer 39(3):1055–63, Mar 77
Headley PM see **Duggan AW**
Hees M see **Utermann G**
el-Hefnawy H see **el-Shiemy S**
Heft MW, Flynn PM: Hereditary angioedema: review of literature and dental treatment. J Am Dent Assoc 95(5):986–90, Nov 77
Hegedus ZL: Studies on rheomelanins. IV. The apparent occurrence in vivo of rheomelanins in human blood. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 85(3):539–55, Aug 77
Heggelund A see **Svednyr N**
Heid E, Samsoen M, Juillard J, et al: Eruptions papulo-vésiculeuses endogènes a la méthyldopa et au clofibrate. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):494–6, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)
Heid E, Meyer E, Grosshans E, et al: Lupus érythémateux a type d'érythème annulaire centrifuge. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):397–9, May 77 (Fre)
Heid E see **Samsoen M**
Heimburger RA: Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):789–91, Nov 77
Heise H, Matthess A, Finck W, et al: Vitamin-B12- und Xylosebelastung bei der Urtikaria. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):632–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Helander HF see **Ilson H**
Hellgren L, Vincent J: Degradation and liquefaction effect of streptokinase-Streptodornase and stabilized trypsin on necroses, crusts of fibrinoid, purulent exudate and clotted blood from leg ulcers. J Int Med Res 5(5):334–7, 1977
Helm EB, Ristow W, Shah PM, et al: Behandlung von Pseudomonas-Infektionen mit dem neuen Ureidopenicillin Azlocillin. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(34):1211–6, 26 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Helpap B, Rodenbusch U, Grouls V: Die Niere nach Thermonekrose. Zellkinetische Untersuchungen an Ratten. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 375(4):319–29, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Hem E: Freezing of rat lymphocytes. IV. In vitro and in vivo responses of T-cells. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [C] 85(5):398–400, Oct 77
Henderson DA: A discussion on technologies for rural health. Smallpox eradication. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 199(1134):83–97, 19 Oct 77
Hendin D see **Gelfand ET**
Hendrick JC see **Balthazart J**
Hendrickx A see **Sawyer R**
Henel ta: Retrações plantares graves. Rev Paul Med 89(5–6):108–11, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
Hennessy JW see **Levine S**
Henning MM see **McKenzie IF**
Henry JF see **Azoulay G**
Hensby CN see **Black AK**
Herberman RB: Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)
Herauier C see **Thivolet J**
Heraõadez Grazia J see **Germes LEAL O**
Herois P see **Nozais JP**
Herrmann J, Opitz JM: Genetic patient evaluation. Postgrad Med 62(5):191–4, 199–203, Nov 77
Hertz H see **Pedersen FK**
Héry B see **Massé R**
Higashi T see **Kido H**
Higgins JJ see **Meyer EC**
Higuchi WI see **Ando HY**
Hilderink JM see **Vermorken AJ**
Hiley PG, Pan YS, Robertshaw D, et al: Effect of lipid solvents on cutaneous moisture loss. Aust J Biol Sci 30(3):197–201, Jun 77
Hilfer SR see **Wollman SH**
Hiraeiner C see **Davies JD**
Hirai S see **Morimatsu M**
Hiromatsu K see **Nishimura T**
Hirose K, Seto T, Takayama H: Re-evalustion of hydrostatic pressure treatment for malignant bladder lesions. J Urol 118(5):762–4, Nov 77
Hirsch M, Montcourrier P, Renard G: Ultrastructure of the blood-aqueous barrier in normal condition and after paracentesis A freeze-fracture study in the rabbit. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 203(3–4):169–79, 28 Sep 77
Hirth L, Frosch M, Goedde HW: Quantitative Parameter der digitalen Hautleisten—ihre Verteilung in Familien. Anthropol Anz 36(1):43–50, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Hirth L, Goedde HW: Zur Variabilität und formalen Genetik der Lippenfurchen. Anthropol Anz 36(1):51–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Hisazumi H, Anderson L, Collins VP: Fibrinolytic activity of in vitro cultivated human bladder cell lines. Urol Res 5(3):133–9, 31 Aug 77
Ho KJ see **Plumb V**
Ho M: Virus infections after transplantation in man. Brief review. Arch Virol 55(1–2):1–24, 1977
Ho NF see **Ando HY**
Hoede N, Bork K, Korting GW: Gibt es zirkumskripte Melanosen beim Melanomkranken? Dermatologica 155(1):36–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Hofmann C see **Barth J**
Hogg JC see **Inoue S**
Hokin LE: Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPases from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus and reconstitution of the Na+ - K+ pump from the purified enzyme. pp- 374–88.

In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976. (63 ref.)
Holden HE see **Ahmed M**
Hollander A: Bemerkungen zur Unterlidfalte beim endogenen EkZEM [Veröffentlichung von K. Holzegel im Hautarzt 28, 45 (1977)] Hautarzt 28(9):491, Sep 77 (Ger)
Holley KE see **Donadio JV Jr**
Holm G see **Björkholm M**
Holman RT: Essential fatty acids in human nutrition. Adv Exp Med Biol 83:515–34, 1977
Holmberg B see **Kronevi T**
Holmes BS see **Bussey AL**
Holmes KK see **Eschenbach DA**
Holmstrup P, Soborg M: Cellular hypersensitivity to oral lichen planus lesions in vitro. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 32(5):304–15, Oct 77
Holzel A see **Evans DI**
Hong R, Amuwana AJ: Cutaneous signals of host-defense failure. Int J Dermatol 16(8):627–39, Oct 77 (54 ref.)
Hongo T see **Ohira M**
Hönigsmann H, Gschnait F, Konrad K, et al: Photochemotherapy for pustular psoriasis (von Zumbusch). Br J Dermatol 97(2):119–26, Aug 77
Hoama M see **Shiokawa Y**
Hoppe T see **Fuks Z**
Hopwood D, Logan KR, Milne G: Mucosubstances in the normal human oesophageal epithelium. A comparison of periodic acid-silver and phophotungstic acid techniques. Histochemistry 54(1):67–74, 3 Oct 77
Hopwood D see **Logan KR**
Hori T, Nakayama T, Tokura H, et al: Thermoregulation of the Japanese macaque living in a snowy mountain area. Jpn J Physiol 27(3):305–19, 1977
Horiguchi S see **Hamada T**
Horischi R see **Ishikawa H**
Horischi Y see **Shinkawa Y**
Hörnchen H see **Radermacher EH**
Horsstein OP see **Wilsch L**
Horrocks PM see **Van't Hoff W**
Horton JD, Horton TL, Rimmer JJ: Splenic involvement in amphibian transplantation immunity. Transplantation 24(4):247–55, Oct 77
Horton TL see **Horton JD**
Horváth Z, Tury E, Sellyei M: A case of cutaneous bovine leucosis in Hungary. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 26(2):131–47, 1976
Horwitz MJ, Templeton TP: Progressive necrotizing external otitis: treatment with ticarcillin and tobramycin. Laryngoscope 87(11):1836–40, Nov 77
Hoshiko T see **Valenzuela DP**
el-Hosky M see **Found AR**
Houston AB, Brodie MJ, Moore MR, et al: Hereditary coproporphyria and epilepsy. Arch Dis Child 52(8):646–50, Aug 77
Howell JR see **Haif EG**
Hruska FE see **Dalton JG**
Huang TT, Larson DL, Lewis SR: Burn alopecia. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):763–7, Nov 77
Hubbert CH, Adams JG: Anesthetic management of patients

with epidermolysis bullosa. South Med J 70(11):1375–7, Nov 77
Huber HC: Röteln-Impfung. Fortschr Med 95(33):2007–8, 8 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Huber M: Erfahrungen mit einem neuen perkutan wirksamen Antirheumatikum. Fortschr Med 95(36):2209–10, 29 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Huch A see Bucher HU
Hudson RP: The biography of disease: lessons from chlorosis. Bull Hist Med 51(3):448–63, Fall 77
Huerta JG, Fong Lee IR: Alergia a las proteínas de la leche de vaca (aspectos clínicos en pediatría). Alergia 24(3):113–36, Jul 77 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Huf EG, Howell JR: Global Na+ diffusion coefficient in a multicompartment frog skin epidermis model. J Theor Biol 68(1):161–3, 7 Sep 77
Huffman JW: Tumours of the genitalia. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):663–82, Dec 74
Huggins ML: The structure of alpha-keratin. Macromolecules 10(5):893–8, Sep–Oct 77
Hughes D see Caspary EA
Hughes GR see Bresnihan B
Hughes GR see Greenan DM
Hughes R, Olander HJ, Kanitz DL, et al: A study of swine dysentery by immunofluorescence and histology. Vet Pathol 14(5):490–507, Sep 77
Huguet JF see Rampal M
Humbert W see Vivien-Roels B
Hundt HK see Müller FO
Hung WY see Tourian A
Hunter D, Saunders CN: Diagnosis of swine dysentery using an absorbed fluorescent antiserum. Vet Rec 101(15):303–4, 8 Oct 77
Hurley TH, Sullivan JR, Bell R: The current approach to cancer treatment. Aust Fam Physician 6(8):951–6, Aug 77
Hütteroth TH, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH: Detection of circulating immune complexes with a modified Raji cell technique. Klin Wochenschr 55(18):899–901, 15 Sep 77
Huttunen E see Raudaskoski M
Hyman RW see Iltis JP

I

Iancu TC, Landing BH, Neustein HB: Pathogenetic mechanisms in hepatic cirrhosis of thalassaemia major: light and electron microscopic studies. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:171–200, 1977
Igari T, Takeda M, Obara K, et al: Catecholamine metabolism in the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Tohoku J Exp Med 122(1):9–20, May 77
Illig L: Die Behandlung der Psoriasis vulgaris mit Schwefel-Lost extern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres möglichen Carcinogenese-Risikos (1. Fortsetzung und Schluss). Zur Cancerogenität von Schwefel-Lost im Tier-Versuch und beim Menschen. Z Hautkr 52(20):1035–44 concl, 15 Oct 77 **(Ger)**
Iltis JP, Oakes JE, Hyman RW, et al: Comparison of the DNAs of varicella-zoster viruses isolated from clinical cases of varicella and herpes zoster. Virology 82(2):345–52, 15 Oct 77
Ingelfinger JR, Grupe WE, Topor M, et al: Warts in a pediatric renal transplant population. Dermatologica 155(1):7–12, 1977
Inoue S, Hogg JC: Freeze-etch study of the tracheal epithelium of normal guinea pigs with particular reference to intercellular junctions. J Ultrastruct Res 61(1):89–99, Oct 77
Inoue Y see Nagasawa K
Insinna F, Sovarino R, Spagnolo G: Su una sindrome di tipo immunopatico a localizzazione pleurica e sistemica osservata in portatori di elettrostimolatori endocavitari. Minerva Med 68(46):3221–4, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
Isayama Y: [Exophthalmos (part 2) (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(11):1129–34, Oct 77 **(Jpn)**
Ise T see Ohira M
Ishikawa H, Tamura T, Horiachi R, et al: [Treatment of scleroderma diffusa by drugs, with a contribution to the effective mechanism of the drugs (author's transl)] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):555–64, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**
Ishizaka T, Chang TH, Taggart M, et al: Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. J Immunol 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77
Isobe K see Brown WR
Isomäki H see Simpanen E
István R, László G, János T: Hidrofil és lipofil karakterű felületaktív anyagok befolyása a szalicilsav-transzport kinetikájára háromfolyadékteres rendszer esetén. Acta Pharm Hung 47(5):201–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Itoh T see Nakamura M

J

Jablonska S see Stachow A
Jackson LJ see Aguilar-Torres FG
Jackson R: Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):854, 7, 22 Oct 77
Jacobi H, Breier P, Dell HD: Pharmakologie und Toxikologie von Etofenamat. 3. Mitteilung. Arzneim Forsch 27(6B):1340–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Jacobs AH see Farber EM
Jacobs JB see Friedell GH
Jacotot B see Girardet M
Jacyk WK, Pasnikowski T: Dermatofibrosarcoma of the face. Report of two cases from Nigeria. Dermatologica 155(1):45–9, 1977
Jaffe HW, Zaidi AA, Thornsberry C, et al: Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. J Infect Dis 136(5):684–8, Nov 77
Jahnecke J see Bohle A
Jakopin P see Kalinšek M
Jamieson JC see Shutler GG
Jankiewicz G, Pręgowski W: Test hamowania migracji leukocytów z rozcieńczonym antygenem Kveima w diagnostyce sarkoidozy. Pol Tyg Lek 32(43):1677–9, 24 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
János T see István R
Jasper A: Die Rekonstruktion von Kehlkopf und Trachea nach mehrfacher Verletzung. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 56(10):823–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Javech C see Lima MT
Jawetz E see Glogan R
Jayakumar TT see Kundaje GN
Jayle MF see Tresca JP
Jeffery PK see Das RM
Jeffrey JJ see Seltzer JL
Jensen OA: Bruch's membrane in pseudoxanthoma elasticum. Histochemical, ultrastructural, and x-ray microanalytical study of the membrane and angioid streak areas. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 203(3–4):311–20, 28 Sep 77
Jepsen JR, Stoyanov S, Unger M, et al: Cutting fluids and their effects on the skin of mice. An experimental study with special reference to carcinogenicity. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):731–8, Sep 77
Jesch F see Ring J
Jeune R see Thivolet J
Jezyk PF, Haskins ME, Patterson DF, et al: Mucopolysaccharidosis in a cat with arylsulfatase B deficiency: a model of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Science 198(4319):834–6, 25 Nov 77
Jiménez De Asúa L, O'Farrell M, Clingan D, et al: Mammalian cells recognize growth factors in the G1-interval, and organize a series of signals and events necessary for deoxyribonucleic acid replication and cell division [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):937–9, 1977
Jiménez-García M, González-Cortés MC: El síndrome de Saethre-Chotzen (acrocéfalosindactilia tipo III). Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 34(4):903–8, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
Jocoy M see Lerman S
Johnson M see Diffey BL
Johnson RT see Roos RP
Jones CA, Feller I: Burns: avoiding and coping with complications before and after grafting. Nursing (Horsham) 7(11):72–81, Nov 77
Jones JV: Plasmapheresis: great economy in the use of horses [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(21):1173–5, 24 Nov 77
Joplin GF see Kjeld JM
Jordon RE see Solley GO
Jørgensen KA, Pedersen RS: Herpes simplex encephalitis. Ugeskr Laeger 139(42):2511–2, 17 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
Joshi VR, Lele RD, Virani AR, et al: Steroid-sparing action of flurbiprofen: use of an additional parameter of joint scans with 99m technetium. Curr Med Res Opin 5(1):43–7, 1977
Joshi S see Nacef T
Jourdan J see Garrec JP
Juhlin L: Clinical studies on the diagnosis and treatment of urticaria. Ann Allergy 39(5):356–61, Nov 77
Juillard E see de Crousaz H
Juillard J see Heid E
Julian M see Boulanon H
Jung EG: Mechanismen der Photoallergien.

Arzneim Forsch 27(96):1868–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

K

Kabakov B see **Friedman IH**
Kadoshuk TA see **Nechiporuk VM**
Kaem RI, Muzykant LI, Zhuravleva MV, et al: Gistokhimicheskoe izuchenie ozhogovoi rany v eksperimente. Arkh Patol 39(8):60–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kaeuffer H, Bagnis R, Chanteau S, et al: L'hypersensibilit dans l'ichthyosarcotoxisme de type ciguatérique: modèle expérimental. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):446–9, Sep–Oct 76 **(Fre)**
Kaeuffer H see **Merlin M**
Keha LB see **Saxe N**
Kaiser W: Morbus Hungaricus. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 65(6):654–67, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kajiwara T see **Fujii K**
Kajiyama KI see **Sakamoto M**
Kalinik M, Jakopin P, Sustarsič J: On the methodology of the thyroid epithelial cell thickness determination. J Microsc 110(2):157–62, Jul 77
Kalofoutis A see **Tsambaos D**
Kal'ter IS, Kolontarov IaSh: Rak cherveobraznogo otrostka. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):129–30, Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Kamalam A, Yesudian P, Thambiah AS: Cutaneous infection by Cryptococcus laurentii. Br J Dermatol 97(2):221–3, Aug 77
Kamata T see **Nagasawa K**
Kameda Y see **Nakajima H**
Kaminura M: [Physiology and clinical use of vitamin E (author's transl)] Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi 52(3):185–8, May 77 **(Jpn)**
Kane JF: Regulation of a common amidotransferase subunit. J Bacteriol 132(2):419–25, Nov 77
Kang YS, Shim BS: An abnormal human IgA1 half-molecule. Biochim Biophys Acta 494(2):326–31, 26 Oct 77
Kanitz DL see **Hughes R**
Kapetis E see **Civatte J**
Kaplan AP: Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):324–32, Nov 77
Kaplan SD: Time trend in malignant melanoma. QRB 3(8):18–9, Aug 77
Karadaglic DJ see **Arneric S**
Kariskina LA see **Lazovskaia AL**
Kariniemi AL: Effect of cell growth inhibiting factors, epidermal chalone and interferon, on the proliferation of epidermal cells. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(78):1–26, 1977
Karnaky KJ Jr see **Dugnan KJ**
Karski JB: Zmiany towarzyszące tworzeniu się blizny pooperacyjnej w obrębie tkanki płucnej zakażonej drog oskrzelową. Pol Przegl Chir 49(9):841–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
Karstad L, Thorsen J, Davies G, et al: Poxvirus fibromas on African hares. J Wildl Dis 13(3):245–7, Jul 77
Kashchenko VE see **Logvinenko EM**
Kashiwagi Y see **Okubo N**
Kas'ko IuS, Bolko DI: Primenenie serovodorodnykh vann mineral'nogo istochnika sela Brusnitsy Chernovitskoi oblasti pri lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskim dermatitom. Vrach Delo (9):113–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Kasp-Grochowska E, Glynn LE: The role of the plasmalogen in the cross-reaction between group A streptococcus and human myocardium. Br J Exp Pathol 58(4):359–77, Aug 77
Kast A see **Tsunesari Y**
Kasturi K, Hannoun C: Immune responses to influenza virus in rabbits after local immunization. II. Local and systemic cell mediated response. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 128A(3):349–64, Apr 77
Katalin D see **Mária K**
Katsuma N see **Kido H**
(Katsuoka Y), Setomatsu S: [In memorium: Prof. Yatsuka Katsuoka, honorary member of Japanese Dermatological Society and professor emeritus, Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):529–30, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**
Katsuma N, Tomino I, Komiami E, et al: A new factor from enteric bacteria of rats amplifying induction of liver enzyme by glucocorticoid. 1. Purification, properties and biological action. Eur J Biochem 78(2):533–9, Sep 77
Kauffman SL: Proliferation, growth, and differentiation of pulmonary epithelium in fetal mouse lung exposed transplacentally to dexamethasone. Lab Invest 37(5):497–501, Nov 77
Kaufman A, Sato A, Sato Y, et al: Reflex changes in heart rate after mechanical and thermal stimulation of the skin at various segmental levels in cats. Neuroscience 2(1):103–9, 1977
Kaufman RH, Bertner EW, Friedrich EG Jr: Cassandra still a myth [letter] JAMA 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77
Kawai Y, Suegara N: Specific adhesion of lactobacilli to keratinized epithelial cells of the rat stomach in vitro. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1777–80, Nov 77
Kay AB: Eosinophil leucocytes: recruitment, localization and function in immediate-type hypersensitivity. Monogr Allergy 12:222–30, 1977 (30 ref.)
Kaye BL, Kruse JC: General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):747–51, Nov 77
Kearney PJ see **Preece MA**
Kedar T see **Silbermann M**
Keller G, Lessenberger PM: Effects of colchicine on phagosome-lysosome interaction in retinal pigment epithelium. II. In vitro observations on histio-organotypical retinal pigment epithelial cells of the pig (a preliminary report). Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 203(3–4):253–9, 28 Sep 77
Kelly JC, DeBusk AG: Membrane function in cystic fibrosis. I. Putrescine transport in normal and cystic fibrosis fibroblasts. Biochem Genet 15(7–8):695–705, Aug 77
Kelm M see **Brown J**
Kelso JA: Motor control mechanisms underlying human movement reproduction. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 3(4):529–43, Nov 77
Kennaway NG, Weicher RG, Buist NR: Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77
Kennedy JM: Oral contraceptives and ANA positivity [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1567–9, Nov–Dec 77
Kerby GR see **Pingleton WW**
Kerl H: Das Klarzellakanthom. Hautarzt 28(9):456–62, Sep 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kerstein MD: Thio-tepa in the management of anorectal condylomata acuminata: report of two cases. Dis Colon Rectum 20(7):625–6, Oct 77
Ketai NH see **Burns SA**
Ketai RS see **Burns SA**
Ketcham AS see **Cohen MH**
Ketz E see **Weder B**
Khaled ML see **Khalil HM**
Khalil HM, Khaled ML, Sadek MS: 'A preliminary report on the skin response to schistosoma antigen in Aswan and New Nuba, A.R.E.' J Egypt Public Health Assoc 52(2):105–10, 1977
Khudoiel VV, Sirenko OA: Opukholevyi rost u molliuskov. Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):128–37, Jul–Aug 77 (74 ref.) **(Rus)**
Kido H, Higashi T, Katsuuma N: A new factor from enteric bacteria of rats amplifying induction of liver enzyme by glucocorticoid. 2. Mechanism of action. Eur J Biochem 78(2):541–6, Sep 77
Kienitz T: Schwimmbadgranulom. Hautarzt 28(9):489–90, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Kiesel HA see **Shore RN**
Kilin G see **Wijers DJ**
Kim Y see **Nevins TE**
Kimmich GA, Carter-Su C, Randles J: Energetics of Na+-dependent sugar transport by isolated intestinal cells: evidence for a major role for membrane potentials. Am J Physiol 233(5):E357–62, Nov 77
Kimura A, Abe M, Nakao T: Light and electron microscopic study of skin lesions of patients with the hand, foot and mouth disease. Tohoku J Exp Med 122(3):237–47, Jul 77
Kimura G, Fujimoto M: Estimation of the physical state of potassium in frog bladder cells by ion exchanger microelectrode. Jpn J Physiol 27(3):291–303, 1977
Kimura S, Tanzer ML: Nereis cuticle collagen. Isolation and properties of a large fragment resistant to proteolysis by bacterial collagenase. J Biol Chem 252(22):8018–22, 25 Nov 77
Kindred B see **Corley RB**
Kindt CW see **Butcher RE**
King GS see **Blau K**
King H see **Saxe N**
King RA see **Sarosi GA**
Kirbis U see **Grzegorek R**
Kirby CJ, Green C: Cholesterol uptake by erythrocyte membranes [proceedings] Biochem Soc Trans 5(4):1160–2, 1977
Kiriyama T, Hayashida S, Nagata K, et al: New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. J Urol 118(5):731–2, Nov 77
Kiselev RI see **Zaliubovskaia NP**
Kitamura T see **Fujimoto T**

Kjeld JM, Pugh CM, Joplin GF: Measurement of unconjugated testosterone, 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone and oestradiol in human urine. Clin Chim Acta 80(2):271–84, 15 Oct 77

Klassen LW, Zarate A, Gelfand MC, et al: Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. J Immunol 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

Klassen LW see Steinberg AD

Klassen T see Forghani B

Klein J, Zaleska-Rutczynska Z: Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. VI. Histogenetic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. J Immunol 119(6):1912–5, Dec 77

Klein J see Streilein JW

Klein RJ, Friedman-Kien AE: Latent herpes simplex virus infections in sensory ganglia of mice after topical treatment with adenine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside monophosphate. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(5):577–81, Nov 77

Kleinhans U see Silbermann M

Klippel CH see Mazza W

Klug H, Barthelmes H, Thormann T: Immunmorphologische und ultrastrukturelle Befunde an der Muskulatur bei progressiver Sklerodermie. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(15):357–63, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Knapowski J see Tyrakowski T

Knapp DR see Wilson GB

Knight RA: Effect of dexamethasone on experimental infections of Trichostrongylus affinis and Nematodirus spathiger in rabbits. J Parasitol 63(5):957–8, Oct 77

Knochel JP see Sapir DG

Kodama T see Uemura S

Koehl GL, Tilson HB: Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. J Oral Surg 35(11):934–9, Nov 77

Koenig NH, Friedman M: Comparison of wool reactions with selected mono and bifunctional reagents. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:355–82, 1977 (65 ref.)

Kohn SR: Hair casts or pseudonits. JAMA 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

Koide T see Kondo K

Kojic T, Dojčinova A, Dojčinov D, et al: Possible genetic predisposition for alcohol addiction. Adv Exp Med Biol 85A:7–24, 1977

Kokoschka EM, Cerai C, Micksche M: Active specific and active non-specific immunotherapy in patients with malignant melanoma. Oncology 34(5):229–33, 1977

Kolker AE see Harbin TS Jr

Kollmeier H, Wehmeier G: Faktoren und Ergebnisse der Rehabilitation in einem Berufsförderungswerk. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 16(3):147–56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Kolontarov IaSh see Kal'ter IS

Kosnarnicki M, Zawilska K: Zespół Takayasu o podłożu immunologicznym. Pol Tyg Lek 32(39):1515–6, 26 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

Kominami E see Katunuma N

Komiyama A, Morosawa H, Hasazura K, et al: Defective neutrophil chemotaxis, hyperimmunoglobulinemia E, and impaired cellular immunity in a child with recurrent pyogenic infections and chronic eczema. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 40(4):513–8, Aug 77

Kondo K, Kuno K, Koide T, et al: [Clinical and laboratory studies on S-6437 (a new longacting granule of cephalexin) in pediatric field (author's transl)] Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):691–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

Kondrashov VA: O sravnitel'noi toksichnosti parov perekisi vodoroda pri ingalatsionnom i kozhnom putikh vozdeistviia Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):22–5, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Konopliannikov AG see Kurpeshev OK

Konrad K see Hönigsmann H

Kopytovskaia LP see Bogdanova MA

Koradová E see Skalčanová M

Körbling M see Fliedner TM

Korelitz BI, Sommers SC: Pyoderma gangrenosum complicating Crohn's disease. Am J Gastroenterol 68(2):171–6, Aug 77

Korotkevich EA see Zlotnik EI

Korte W see Seaft HH

Korting GW see Bork K

Korting GW see Hoede N

Kosztolányi G, Bühler EM, Stalder GR: Ujabb kromoszómális syndroma: mozaik 8-as triszómia. Orv Hetil 118(43):2593–6, 23 Oct 77 **(Hun)**

Kotani Y see Nishimura T

Kothari UR, Solanki SV, Oza JJ, et al: Acute reversible renal failure and Stevens-Johnson syndrome in a patient having glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. J Assoc Physicians India 25(4):299–302, Apr 77

Kotkina TI see Nosova IM

Kotrelova NV see Lomberg BIa

Kozina LS see Shagalei VS

Kozlova AV, Zamiatin OA, Fadeeva MA, et al: Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty neltronnoi terapii zlokachestvennykh melanom kozhi. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(10):76–7, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Krajnik J, Gawronski M, Bittner H, et al: Ocena przydatności wybranych opatrunków biologicznych w gojeniu ran błony śluzowej i skóry u królików. Protet Stomatol 27(2):139–40, Mar-Apr 77 **(Pol)**

Kramarenko GA see Rykov VA

Krátký V: Spolehlivost mikrobiologických nálezu v moči odebrané punkcí měchýře. Vnitr Lek 23(9):833–9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Krauss N: Mikrosymptome bei Leptospirose. Fortschr Med 95(43):2637–9, 17 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Krayenbüch HP see Babotai I

Krech U: Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie und Diagnostik der Infektionen des Genitaltraktes. Praxis 66(38):1204–12, 20 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Kreisfeld H see Boltze KH

Krejčí J see Kundrát J

Krejs GJ see Seefeld U

Kremer GJ see Thümler R

Krenshaio DR see Molinari HH

Krisko I see Dresden MH

Kristensen S see Krogh HV

Krizek TJ see Finseth F

Krogh HV, Kristensen S: Beiträge zur Dermatologie von Hund und Katze. 2. Die Mikroflora der normalen Haut. Tieraerztl Prax 5(3):389–93, 1977 **(Ger)**

Krogh Jensen M see Deding A

Kronevi T, Wahlberg J, Holmberg B: Morphological lesions in guinea pigs during skin exposure to 1,1,2-trichloroethane Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(4):298–305, Oct 77

Krstic C see Arnaric S

Krumerman MS, Garret R: Carcinomas metastatic to skin. NY State J Med 77(12):1900–3, Oct 77

Kruse JC see Kaye BL

Krush AJ see Danes BS

Kubica J see Grzybowski J

Kubo S see Takatsu T

Kugener H see Seaft HH

Kumar R: Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):795–803, Sep 77

Kundaje GN, Subhalakshmi V, Jayakumar TT: A case of psoriatic arthropathy with paravertebral ossification (a case report). J Assoc Physicians India 25(4):313–4, Apr 77

Kundrát J, Krejčí J: Lipocalcinogranulomatosis progrediens — Teutschländeruv syndrom. Kasuistické sdělení. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 44(4):337–46, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Kuno K see Kondo K

Kuokkanen K: Comparison of a new antihistamine HC 20-511 with cyproheptadine (Periactin) in chronic urticaria. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 32(5):316–20, Oct 77

Küppers H see Grabensee B

Kura K see Kuroyanagi T

Kurata N see Ofuji T

Kurbanov Kh, Novgorodskaia AM: Kharakteristika belkovogo sostava melanosom kozhi morskikh svinok metodom elektroforeza v poliakrilamidnom gele. Biokhimiia 42(8):1452–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Kurosu H see Fujii K

Kurosumi K: Fine structure of the human sweat ducts of eccrine and apocrine types. Arch Histol Jpn 40(3):203–24, Jun 77

Kuroyanagi T: [Immune complex formation in membranous nephropathy in man] Nippon Rinsho 35(6):2077–83, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**

Kuroyanagi T, Kura K: A new method for evaluating an increased general capillary permeability in patients. Tohoku J Exp Med 122(4):331–6, Aug 77

Kurpeshev OK, Konopliannikov AG: Otnositel'naia biologicheskaia éffektivnost' gamma-neltronnogo izlucheniia 252Cf, otsenennaia po kozhnoi reaktsii myshei. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(10):30–4, Oct 77 **(Rus)**

Kushakov D see Dymnikova LP

Kuttler KL, Adams LG: Influence of dexamethasone on the recrudescence of Anaplasma marginale in splenectomized calves. Am J Vet Res 38(9):1327–30, Sep 77

Kuwert EK: Die HDCS-(Human Diploid Cell Strain-)Vakzine: Ein neuer hochwirksamer und nebenwirkungsfreier Tollwutgewebekulturimpfstoff und seine postexpositionelle Anwendung beim Menschen. Immun Infekt 5(5):193–207, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Kuwert EK see Schelermann N

AUTHOR SECTION

L

Labayle D see Buffet C
Labib MA see Gawdat I
Lachapelle JM, Pierard GE: Traumatic alopecia in trichotilloemania: a pathogenic interpretation of histologic lesions in the pilosebaceous unit. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):51–67, 1977
Ladnyĭ ID: Global'naia programma likvidatsii natural'noĭ ospy. Soobshchenie II. Nauchno-organizatsionnye predposylki priniatiia programmy likvidatsii ospy. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):29–33, Oct 77 (Rus)
Lagerlöf B see Malec E
Laigret J see Merlin M
Lake JD: The face-lift operation Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL820–5, Sep–Oct 77
Lakhoua H see Sfar Z
Lal S, Wormald DI: A voltage-controlled stimulating probe for applying thermal stimuli and pressures [proceedings] J Physiol (Lond) 270(1):10P–11P, Aug 77
Lal S see Aitken SC
Lamon M see Adams E
Landay SE: Varicella hepatitis and Reye's syndrome: an interrelationship? Pediatrics 60(5):746–8, Nov 77
Landing BH see Iancu TC
(Landsteiner K) Salzberger MB: Strong swimmers on a full sea: Part 3. Int J Dermatol 16(7):609–16, Sep 77
Lange K see Spence MA
Langlet J see Nouzis JP
Langstaff JM see Shutler GG
Lara S see Sánchez RI
Laroche R, Barouti H, Sirol J: Une maladie de Kaposi cutanéo-oseuse. Nouv Presse Med 6(32):2891, 1 Oct 77 (Fre)
Larrègue M, Poitou C, Bressieux JP, et al: Fibromatose congénitale généralisée. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):349–54, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Larsen K see Svensson SB
Larson DL see Huang TT
Laskin JL see Lew D
László G see István R
Lauderdale JW see Goyings LS
Laugier P: Lupus érythémateux gyratus repens. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):464–6, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)
Laugier P: Angiome perforant verruciforme. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):492–3, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)
Lauret P, Boullie MC, Thomine E, et al: Spiradénome eccrine géant. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6–7):485–7, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)
Lauritzen C see Negulescu RI
Lauter SA, Vasey FB, Espinoza LR, et al: Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1569–70, Nov–Dec 77
Lavelle I see Nelson R
Laverdiere M see Peterson PK
Lawrence JC see Farrow SP
Lazova R see Ridler MA
Lazo VV see Skachkov AP
Lazovskaia AL, Belousova VP, Kariakina LA, et al: Izuchenie kozhnoĭ chuvstvitel'nosti k sensitinam iz uslovno-patogennykh mikobakteriĭ. Probl Tuberk (9):7–10, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Le Bourgeois JP, Zridier A, Bounik H, et al: Whole cutaneous irradiation in mycosis fungoides with 55KV x-rays. Technical study. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):313–22, 1977
Le Lou M see Brazin S
Lecha M see Grimalt F
Lee SC, Roth LM: Sebaceous carcinoma of the eyelid with Pagetoid involvement of the bulbar and palpebral conjunctiva. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):134–45, Aug 77
Lee SC see Roth LM
Leegwater-v.d. Linden ME see Vetter JC
Leenstra-Boraje H see Steensma JT
Lehmuskallio E, Hannuksela M, Halme H: The liver in sarcoidosis. Acta Med Scand 202(4):289–93, 1977
Leidel J, Mertens T, Eggers HJ: Auftreten und Persistenz rötelnspezifischer IgM-Antikörper. Die Bedeutung ihres Nachweises für die Diagnose einer kürzlich zurückliegenden Röteln-Infektion. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(40):1418–21, 7 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Lejeune F see Frühling J
Lele RD see Joshi VR
Lemanou HA: Raynaud-Phänomen – Asphyxia manus et digitorum; digitus mortuus sive Digitis moriens. Vasa 6(3):295–9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Lenik J: Ocena przydatności próby potowej bromkowej we wczesnym wykrywaniu mukowiscydozy. Pediatr Pol 52(9):971–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Lennard-Jones JE, Morson BC, Ritchie JK, et al: Cancer in colitis: assessment of the individual risk by clinical and histological criteria. Gastroenterology 73(6):1280–9, Dec 77
Lenzner M see Zachauke E
Leonard AG see Bakamjian VY
Lerman S, Jocoy M, Borkman RF: Photosensitization of the lens by 8-methoxypsoralen. Invest Ophthal Visual Sci 16(11):1065–8, Nov 77
Lerner AB see Nordlund JJ
Leslie D: Generalised allergic reaction to monocomponent insulin. Br Med J 2(6089):736–7, 17 Sep 77
Leslie RA see Pardoez A
Lessof MH: Reducing the problems of corticosteroid therapy. Br J Hosp Med 18(4):360–3, 365, Oct 77
Lessof MH, Sobotka AK, Lichtenstein LM: Protection against anaphylaxis in hymenoptera-sensitive patients by passive immunization. Monogr Allergy 12:253–6, 1977
Lestage J: Influence du régime alimentaire sur l'activité mitotique et le taux de cytolyse des épithéliocytes intestinaux chez la larve du Crapaud commun, Bufo bufo (Amphibien Anoure). C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):357–9, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Leuenberger PM see Beauchamin ML
Leuenberger PM see Keller G
Levin GV see Decker JE
Levine HL see Applebaum EL
Levine S, Smotherman WP, Hennessy JW: Pituitary-adrenal hormones and learned taste aversion. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 17:163–77, 1977
Levine S see Furst DE
Levy RI see Greenberg BH
Lew D, Laskin JL: Mandibular malunion treated by symphyseal and subapical osteotomies. Report of a case. Oral Surg 44(5):691–6, Nov 77
Lewis J see Weedon D
Lewis JC see Dronden MH
Lewis M see Wiggert B
Lewis SA, Eaton DC, Clausen C, et al: Nystatin as a probe for investigating the electrical properties of a tight epithelium. J Gen Physiol 70(4):427–40, Oct 77
Lewis SR see Huang TT
Leyva FR see Torres JS
Lichtenstein LM see Lessof MH
Lièvre JA: Dyscrasie plasmocytaire avec polyneuropathie et troubles endocriniens. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6–7):561–3, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)
Lim RC see Effeney DJ
Lima MT, Machado R, Javech C, et al: Histopathological study of human placenta in women infected with rubella virus during pregnancy. Morphol Embryol (Bucur) 23(4):257–60, Oct–Dec 77
Linaker BD: Erythema nodosum presenting before inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Lancet 2(8044):931, 29 Oct 77
(Lincoln A), Fertig V: Le morphotype du syndrome de Marfan. J Genet Hum 25 Suppl:67–109, Sep 77 (Fre)
Lindner LE see Haber MH
Liotta A, Ouathanoudh R, Ryan KJ, et al: Presence of corticotropin in human placenta: demonstration of in vitro synthesis. Endocrinology 101(5):1552–8, Nov 77
Litoux P see Barrière H
Litwack G see Parchman LG
Litwin SD see Cederqvist LL
Liu SL, Webb TE: Characterization of the glucocorticoid-receptor proteins in the Novikoff hepatoma. Arch Biochem Biophys 184(1):141–8, Nov 77
Livingston S, Pauli LL, Pruce I: Treatment of epilepsy [letter] JAMA 239(19):2016–7, 7 Nov 77
Livstone EM, Sheahan DG, Behar J: Studies of esophageal epithelial cell proliferation in patients with reflux esophagitis. Gastroenterology 73(6):1315–9, Dec 77
Llewellyn-Smith IJ see Rogers GE
Lloyd G see Baskerville A
Loader KR, Nathaniel EJ: Cytologic features of Harding-Passey melanoma following different regimes of colchicine treatment. Am J Pathol 89(2):297–312, Nov 77
Lockwood MG see Cinkotai FF
(Loewi O), Salzberger MB: Strong swimmers on a full sea: Part 3. Int J Dermatol 16(7):609–16, Sep 77
Logan KR, Hopwood D, Milne G: Ultrastructural demonstration of cell coat on the cell surfaces of normal human oesophageal epithelium. Histochem J 9(4):495–504, Jul 77
Logan KR see Hopwood D
Logvinenko EM, Trach VM, Kashchenko VE, et al: Izuchenie aktivnosti nekotorykh fermentov flavinogeneza u drozhzhe in situ. Biokhimiia 42(9):1649–54, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Lombardi C, Siqueira LF, de Araujo OE, et al: Gonorréia cutânea. Rev Paul Med 90(1-2):27-8, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
Lomberg BIa, Kotrelova NV: Epidemiologicheskii analiz zabolevaemosti kor'iu na fone massovoi immunizatsii. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):135-6, Oct 77 (Rus)
London WT see **Palmer AE**
Longbottom JL see **Taylor AN**
Longton RW, Cole JS 3d: L-aspartic and gamma-aminobutyric acids as biochemical agents in producing epithelial lesions. US Navy Med 62(2):12-5, Aug 73
Lopez A see **Teillard J**
Losová M see **Sejda J**
Loutfy MA, Abu-Shady HA: Preparation and skin-photosensitizing activity of substituted psoralens. J Pharm Sci 66(11):1623-5, Nov 77
Lowe N see **McDonald RA**
Lowell FC see **Ohman JL Jr**
Loygue J see **Adloff M**
Luboroff DM: Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. J Urol 118(4):612-5, Oct 77
Lubec G see **Ratzenhofer E**
Lucht U see **Cramers M**
Lukmanova FF see **Ado AD**
Lundsteen C see **Pedersen FK**

M

Maas D see **Schubothe H**
Macabéo V see **Feit JP**
MacCollum MS, Grabb WC: Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):759-62, Nov 77
McConnell RF see **Goyings LS**
McCraw JB, Myers B, Shanklin KD: The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):710-9, Nov 77
McCusker J, Smith DL: A field trial of BCG immunization using the WHO bifurcated needle. East Afr Med J 54(5):242-9, May 77
McDonald RA, Lowe N: Panniculitis and pancreatic disease [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):634-5, Nov 77
McDonald RA, Gelehrter TD: Glucocorticoid inhibition of amino acid transport in rat hepatoma cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1304-10, 24 Oct 77
MacDonald WE see **Brill E**
McFall R see **Felberg NT**
MacFarlane H see **Evans DI**
MacFarlane JK see **Fazekas AG**
McGeady SJ see **Saraclar Y**
McGeorge MB see **Morahan PS**
Machado R see **Lima MT**
McHolland-Raymond LE see **Trueblood MS**
McKee PH, Cameron CH, Archer DB, et al: A study of four cases of pseudoxanthoma elasticum. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):146-53, Aug 77
Mackensen G, Sundmacher R, Transettel S: Keratoplastik im Kindesalter. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 171(2):199-209, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
McKenzie IF, Henning MM: The I region transplantation antigens: immunogenicity and enhancement. J Immunogenet 4(4):259-69, Aug 77
McKenzie IF, Henning MM: The H-2 complex: immunogenicity and enhancement studies of H-2K region alloantigens. J Immunogenet 4(4):249-57, Aug 77
Mackie RM: Evaluation and staging in the Scottish Dermatological Society mycosis fungoides register. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):279-86, 1977
McLetchie NG: Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] JAMA 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77
McMartin DN, Gruhn RF: Sebaceous carcinoma in a horse. Vet Pathol 14(5):532-4, Sep 77
McNab A see **Harrison PR**
MacPherson BR: The clinical laboratory diagnosis of chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):81-103, Sep 77 (145 ref.)
Madahar C see **Qazi QH**
Maddison PJ see **Provost TT**
Magaldi-Jordao FB see **De Salles-Gomes LF**
Magnus K: Incidence of malignant melanoma of the skin in the five Nordic countries: significance of solar radiation. Int J Cancer 20(4):477-85, 15 Oct 77
Mahajan SK, Ordóñez NG, Feitelson PJ, et al: Lupus nephropathy without clinical renal involvement. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):493-501, Nov 77
Mahler F: Mikrozirkulation und klinische Medizin Untersuchungen im Tierexperiment. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(40):1389-90, 8 Oct 77 (Ger)
Mahler H: Worldwide smallpox eradication: 1977. Nord Med 92(10):236-240, Oct 77
Mahnke PF, Schulze S: Untersuchungen zur Kultivation isolierter Rattennierenglomeruli. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 121(4-5):456-64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Mahoney MJ see **Bloomer JR**
Maichuk YF, Semenova GY: Diagnosis of drug allergy in Ophthalmology. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):743-5, 1976
Maier R see **Exer B**
Maillols H see **Delonca H**
Makowska W see **Zawisza E**
Malavé G, Yerena G, Gonzalez R, et al: Method for resection and prosthetic replacement of aneurysm of aortic arch. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):798-802, Nov 77
Maldague P see **van Bogaert LJ**
Malec E, Eklund G, Lagerlöf B: Re-appraisal of malignant melanoma diagnosis in the Swedish cancer registry. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 85(5):707-12, Sep 77
Malhotra R see **Sidhu LS**
Malonga E see **Essomba R**
Malyi VP, Nemeianova EI: Techenie krasnukhi u vzroslykh. Vrach Delo (8):132-4, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Mamontov AS see **Gritsman IuIa**
Mamontov SG, Vasil'eva VI: Dlitel'nost' mitoza v épitelii rogovitsy i kletkakh selezenki myshei s lelkozom La. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):358-9, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Mann W, Klippel CH: Electrosurgical skin incision. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):725-6, Oct 77
Mannick JA see **Constantian MB**
Manoussaka HC Jr see **Saraclar Y**
Manton KG see **Woodbury MA**
Marand R see **Mauget R**
Marcy R, Quermonne MA, Nguyen TM: Activité anhidrotique des anticholinergiques chez la souris. Influence du mode d'administration. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):500-1, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Margit P see **György K**
Margolis S see **Charles NC**
Máris K, Katalin D, Edit K, et al: A vérkeringésben lev immunocomplexek kimutatása macrophag által történő felvétel alapján. Orv Hetil 118(40):2387-92, 2 Oct 77 (Hun)
Maris-Padilla M: Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Cancer 39(3):1085-9, Mar 77
Marks HG, Augustyn P, Allen RJ: Fisher's syndrome in children. Pediatrics 60(5):726-9, Nov 77
Marks J, Shuster S: Probleme in der Langzeitbehandlung der Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring. Hautarzt 28(9):500, Sep 77 (Ger)
Marks R see **Greaves M**
Marks R see **Greaves MW**
Marks R see **Shahrad P**
Marmar ML see **Debenedictis TJ**
Marmor D: Two rare but possibly compensable diseases. Med Trial Tech Q 24(1):24-37, Summer 77
Marrón Gallardo C, Casado Jiménez M, Soto Melo J, et al: Hiperplasia linfoide cutis. Comentarios a propósito de un caso. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5-6):279-82, May-Jun 77 (Spa)
Marsden RA, Dawber RP: Erythropoietic protoporphyria with onycholysis. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):572-4, Aug 77
Marshall PC see **Fenton TR**
Marshall WA: Growth and secondary sexual development and related abnormalities. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):593-617, Dec 74
Marshall WC see **Preece MA**
Martin BF see **Wong YC**
Martin GM: Cellular aging--clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Am J Pathol 89(2):484-511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)
Martin JC see **Devulder B**
Martin U, Roemer D: Ketotifen: a histamine release inhibitor. Monogr Allergy 12:145-9, 1977
Martin López J: Valoración de la 17-desoximetasona en el tratamiento tópico del eczema seborréico. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5-6):307-12, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Martinelli B see **Campailla E**
Martinelli C see **Fregonesi MH**
Martinez Vázquez JM see **Guardia J**
Masakawa A see **Qazi QH**
Massé R, Quillard A, Héry B, et al: Acrokérato-élastoïdose de Costa. Etude en microscopie électronique. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):441-5, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng.

AUTHOR SECTION

Abstr.) (Fre)
Masson JK see **Mendelson BC**
Matsumura S see **Yoshimoto H**
Matthess A see **Heise H**
Matus NR: Topical therapy: choosing and using the proper vehicle. Nursing (Horsham) 7(11):8–10, Nov 77
Matusis ZE, Pylaeva SI, Guseva MP: Vzaimosvyaz' stafilokokkovoi sensibilizatsii, zashchitnoi funktsii lelkotsitov i septicheskikh oslozhnenii u obozhzhennykh. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):54–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Mauget R, Castet MC, Marand R, et al: Etude dynamique et caryotypique d'une population de sangliers à robe claire. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 171(3):592–6, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Maunder CA, Yarom R, Dubowitz V: Electron-microscopic X-ray microanalysis of normal and diseased human muscle. J Neurol Sci 33(3):323–34, Sep 77
Max E see **Rasmussen H**
Meakins RH see **Harland PS**
Mebs D: Bissverletzungen durch 'ungiftige' Schlangen. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(40):1429–31, 7 Oct 77 (Ger)
Medda AK see **Bhattacharjee SS**
Meffert H, Varthelmes H, Metz D, et al: Fotochemotherapie mit 8-Methoxypsoralen und UVA. III. Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchung der Bindung und des Transportes von 8-MOP in der menschlichen Haut. Dermatol Monatschr 163(8):619–27, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Mehregan A see **Rahbari H**
Mehta LN see **Shetty VP**
Meier JE see **Robinson PT**
Meisel G see **Berger A**
Mendelson BC, Masson JK: Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):681–91, Nov 77
Mendez-Picon J see **Petros RE**
Menefee E: Physical and chemical consequences of keratin crosslinking, with application to the determination of crosslink density. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:307–27, 1977
Menkes JH: Viral neurologic infections in children. Hosp Pract 12(11):100–9, Nov 77
Meuner K see **Bucher HU**
Menon MP, Das AK, Singh AB: Dual asthmatic responses to prosopis juliflora. Ann Allergy 39(5):351–4, Nov 77
Menzel J see **Smolen J**
Merkata IR see **Cederqvist LL**
Merlin M, Carme B, Kaseffer H: Bilan de 25 ans de chimiothérapie anti-lépreuse en Polynésie Française. Influence sur l'âge d'apparition de la maladie. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):412–22, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Merlin M, Carme B, Laigret J: Impact de la modification profonde des structures d'une société sur l'évolution d'une maladie endémique: la lèpre en Polynésie Française. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):422–33, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Merteens T see **Leidel J**
Metge P see **Chovet M**
Metz D see **Meffert H**
Meurman O, Grasfors K: Completion of hemagglutination inhibition test by solid-phase radioimmunoassay test in routine diagnostic rubella serology. Med Biol 55(4):241–4, Aug 77
Meyer D see **Behle A**
Meyer E see **Heid E**
Meyer EC, Ottaviano R, Higgins JJ: Albumin clearance from alveoli: tissue permeation vs. airway displacement. J Appl Physiol 43(3):487–97, Sep 77
Meyer J see **Ashrafi SH**
Meyer-Rohn J: Mykologische und Klinische Untersuchungen eines neuen Lokal-Antimykotikum. Fortschr Med 95(43):2641–2, 17 Nov 77 (Ger)
Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH see **Hütteroth TH**
Michael AF see **Nevins TE**
Michaelsen TE see **Steven P**
Mickusche M see **Kokoschka EM**
Miethke RR: Zur Anatomie der Ober- und Unterlippe zwischen dem 4. intrauterinen Monat und der Geburt. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 123(3):424–52, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Milan AA see **Plonik V**
Miki Y, Minami K, Nakamura J, et al: [Clinical evaluation of amoxicillin (AMPC) treatment in syphilis (author's transl)] Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):744–55, Sep 77 (Jpn)
Miller MF see **Sirp II**
Millesi H see **Berger A**
Mills JW see **Ernst SA**
Milne G see **Hopwood D**
Milne G see **Logan KR**
Minami K see **Miki Y**
Minamizawa S see **Otokida K**
Miag SC: The classification and significance of gastric polyps. pp. 149–75. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (63 ref.)
Minkin SD see **Goldman SM**
Minkin W, Rabhan N: Mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1484, Oct 77
Minkin W see **Brustein D**
Miyake I see **Ohashi T**
Miyoshi M: [Studies on hypophyseo-thyroid function in patients with collagen diseases (author's transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(2):93–109, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Mizuhira V see **Tachibana T**
Moccia LF see **Pertschuk LP**
Modal J, Chazaudie JP, Teitler P, et al: Polyarthrite subaiguë inflammatoire et infection syphilitique. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6–7):607–10, Jun–Jul 77 (Fre)
el-Mofty A: Various ocular findings in Groenblad-syndrome. Bull Ophthalmol Soc Egypt 69(73):481–93, 1976
Mogensen C see **Tou M**
Moins G see **Guilaine J**
Molinari HH, Greenspan JD, Kenshalo DR: The effects of rate of temperature change and adapting temperature on thermal sensitivity. Sens Processes 1(4):354–62, Aug 77
Moliński H, Rechenberger I: Psychosomatik der Akne. Fortschr Med 95(25):2149–53, 22 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Monafo WW, Robinson HN: The treatment of burned children. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):537–46, Oct 77
Monif GR, Weikos SL, Baer H: Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77
Monod L see **Roche JC**
Montcourrier P see **Hirsch M**
Montes LF: Topical halcinonide in alopecia areata and in alopecia totalis. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):47–50, 1977
Moody GJ see **Bray PT**
Moore MR see **Brodie MJ**
Moore MR see **Houston AB**
Mourkead JW: Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. II. Genetic requirements for suppression of contact sensitivity by soluble suppressor factor. J Immunol 119(5):1773–7, Nov 77
Morahan PS, Breinig MC, McGeorge MB: Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. J Immunol 119(6):2030–6, Dec 77
Moreno A, Navarro V, Oliva H: Lesiones granulomatosas con inclusiones cristalinas en la porfiria hepatocutánea. Rev Clin Esp 146(3–4):117–20, 15–31 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Moreno DM: Boston exanthem agent: echovirus 16 [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(11):1306, Nov 77
Mori K see **Friedman IH**
Mori S see **Yoshimoto H**
Mori T see **Shikawa K**
Morimatsu M, Hirai S, Eto F, et al: [Bilateral dissociated pupil syndrome (incomplete pupillotonia), probably due to midbrain lesions (author's transl)] Rinsho Shinkeigaku 17(7):457–64, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Moriyama T, Yasunaga A, Ono H, et al: [Cerebral chromoblastomycotic abscess treated by surgery and 5-fluorocytosine—a case report (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(6):685–200, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Morosawa H see **Koniyama A**
Morosoni H see **Schechter M**
Morris B see **Siggers DC**
Morrison JM see **Folman YM**
Morson BC see **Leonard-Jones JE**
Mortada A: Neurofibromatosis of lid and orbit in early childhood. J Pediatr Ophthalmol 14(3):148–50, May–Jun 77
Moskalik KG see **Skachkov AP**
Moulongnet A see **Vergès**
Mouss AM, Soliman MM, Hamza MR: Obesity and skin diseases. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 52(2):65–74, 1977
Mtskhvetadze AV see **Vepkhvadze RIa**
Mukherjee M: Studies on some unusual lipids of the preputial glands of rats and mice and their hormonal influence. Endokrinologie 69(2):136–42, Jul 77
Müller DG see **Müller PO**
Müller PO, Hundt HK, Müller DG: Pharmacokinetic and

pharmacodynamic implications of long-term administration of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 15(9):397–402, Sep 77
Müller R see **Vogel HC**
Mullie A see **De Schepper PJ**
Murray JB: New trends in psychosomatic research.
Genet Psychol Monogr 96(First Half):3–74, Aug 77
Muzykant LI, Zaets TL, Dolgina MI, et al: Ingibitory tripsinopodobnykh proteoliticheskikh fermentov kak sredstva, prepiatstvuiushchie razvitiiu vtorichnogo nekroza v ozhogovoi rane. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):288–91, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Muzykant LI see **Kasm RI**
Myers B see **McCraw JB**
Myers EN, Aramany MA: Rehabilitation of the oral cavity following resection of the hard and soft palate.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL941–51, Sep–Oct 77

N

Nabeshko II see **Zlotnik EI**
Nacef T, Jouhri S, Charrad A, et al: Index tuberculiniques et morbidité tuberculeuse, chez les etudiants de l'Universit de Tunis, au cours de l'année scolaire 1974–1975.
Tunis Med 55(3):143–7, May–Jun 77 **(Fre)**
Nagasawa K, Inoue Y, Kamata T: Solvolytic desulfation of glycosaminoglycuronan sulfates with dimethyl sulfoxide containing water or methanol. Carbohydr Res 38(1):47–55, Sep 77
Nagata K see **Kiriyama T**
Nagaya H see **Pascual HC**
Nagura Y see **Okubo M**
Nagy GK see **Friedell GH**
Nagyová H see **Skaličanová M**
Naidenov VI see **Trofimov VA**
Naik RP, Singh G: Fixed drug eruption due to metronidazole. Dermatologica 155(1):59–60, 1977
Nakajima H, Uchiyama M, Kameda Y, et al: [A case of T cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia with multiple cutaneous nodules—especially on immunological natures of infiltrating cells in the peripheral blood, lymph node and cutaneous nodule (author's transl)]
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):565–8, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**
Nakamura J see **Miki Y**
Nakamura M, Itoh T, Waki C: [Isolation of a cultivable mycobacterium from an armadillo subcutaneous tissue infected with M. leprae and characterization of this isolated strain (author's transl)] Repura 45(4):217–22, Oct–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Nakane PK see **Brown WR**
Nakao T see **Kimura A**
Nakashima K see **Oka M**
Nakayama F see **Sakamoto M**
Nakayama T: [The set-point of body temperature regulation (author's transl)] Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 15(3):157–63, Jun 77 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**
Nakayama T see **Hori T**
Nakazawa S: [Cranioplasty with methyl methacrylate resin (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(9):919–24, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**
Nalbandyan RM see **Oganeznova EP**
Nally FF see **Foster ME**
Naor D, O'Toole C: Cryopreservation of immunological memory and other lymphoid cell functions.
J Immunol Methods 16(4):361–70, 1977
Naranjo Sintes R see **Camacho Martínez F**
Naraval DC see **Goldman SM**
Nasemann T: Wechselseitige Kontagiosität von Varizellen und Herpes Zoster. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1402, 30 Sep 77 **(Ger)**
Nathaniel EJ see **Loader KR**
Navarro V see **Moreno A**
Nechaeva NM, Polezhaeva IB, Shastina VP: Sochetannoe porazhenie kozhi, slizistykh obolochek i pochek v rezul'tate priema sul'fanilamidnykh preparatov.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 22(9):83–4, Sep 77 **(Rus)**
Nechiporuk VM, Kadoshuk TA, Polabudkin MS, et al: Rol' mestnoi okisgenatsii i vibromassazha v kompleksnom lechenii khronicheskoi venoznoi nedostatochnosti nizhnikh konechnostei, oslozhnennoi troficheskimi iazvami.
Klin Khir (9):70–1, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Needles HL: Peroxydisulfate anion-induced crosslinking of proteins. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:549–56, 1977
Negulescu RI, Strecker JR, Lauritzen C, et al: The influence of betamethasone on the feto-placental unit: a preliminary report. J Perinat Med 5(3):120–32, 1977
Nelson R, Hamlyn AN, Lavelle I: Fine needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the investigation of cholestasis in infancy. J Pediatr Surg 12(5):727–8, Oct 77
Nesmeianova EI see **Matyi VP**
Neuman WF see **Fast DK**
Neumann F see **Roland H**
Neustein HB see **Iancu TC**
Nevins TE, Kim Y, Michael AF: Polyanion and complement receptor of the glomerular epithelium. Relationship to pH. Lab Invest 37(5):453–8, Nov 77
Newsom HT: A different incision for rhytidectomy in males. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):809–11, Nov 77
Nguyen TM see **Marcy R**
Niccole MW, Thornton JW, Dauet RT, et al: Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study.
Surgery 82(5):727–33, Nov 77
Nicholls AC see **Bailey AJ**
Nicoleff JT see **Crouzon MS**
Nielsen CJ, Sando JJ, Vogel WM, et al: Glucocorticoid receptor inactivation under cell-free conditions.
J Biol Chem 252(21):7568–78, 10 Nov 77
Nielsen CJ see **Sando JJ**
Nishikawa H see **Shinkawa K**
Nishimura T, Kotani Y, Hiromatsu K, et al: [Clinical studies of S-6437 in pediatrics (author's transl)] Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):722–8, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Nishioka A see **Takatsu T**
Noirfalise A see **Radermacher EH**
Nomoto A: [Studies on the feedback mechanism of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis in infants and children (author's transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(3):235–49, 20 Mar 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Nordin U: The trachea and cuff-induced tracheal injury. An experimental study on causative factors and prevention.
Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (345):1–71, 1977
Nordlund JJ, Lerner AB: The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):768–74, Oct 77
Nordlund JJ, Lerner AB: On the causes of melanomas.
Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77
Nosova IM, Zaets TL, Kotkina TI: Kharakteristika izofermentnogo spektra laktatdegidrogenazy kozhi pri termicheskikh porazheniiakh. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(9):294–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Novgorodskaia AM see **Kurbanov Kh**
Nozais JP, Heroin P, Langlet J, et al: Intérêt de l'immunologie dans le diagnostic de l'onchocercose cutanée. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):456–66, Sep–Oct 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Nudel U, Salmon J, Fibach E, et al: Accumulation of alpha- and beta-globin messenger RNAs in mouse erythroleukemia cells. Cell 12(2):463–9, Oct 77
Nyabenda J see **Beumer-Jochmans MP**
Nyfors A, Poulsen H: Morphogenesis of fibrosis and cirrhosis in methotrexate-treated patients with psoriasis.
Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):235–43, Sep 77

O

Oakes JE see **Iltis JP**
Obalek S, Haftek M, Sliński W: Immunological studies in psoriasis. The quantitative evaluation of cell-mediated immunity in patients with psoriasis by experimental sensitization to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene. Dermatologica 155(1):13–25, 1977
Obara K see **Igari T**
Ocha HD see **Schaller JG**
O'connel RA see **Tillis SJ**
Odavic R see **Bettler M**
Oertel RP: Protein conformational changes induced in human stratum corneum by organic sulfoxides: an infrared spectroscopic investigation. Biopolymers 16(10):2329–45, Oct 77
O'Farrell M see **Jiménez De Asua L**
Ofuji T, Kurata N: [Collagen nephritis and immunopathology] Nippon Rinsho 35(6):2125–33, 10 Jun 77 **(Jpn)**
Oganeznova EP, Nalbandyan RM: Reduction of plastocyanin by solvated electrons in non-aqueous media.
FEBS Lett 82(1):147–50, 1 Oct 77
Ohashi T, Shimamura Y, Miyake I, et al: [The epidermoid and dermoid cysts of the central nervous system—reported of unusual cases (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(6):585–92, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ohira M, Ise T, Hengo T: [A case of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(8):1001–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Ohman JL Jr, Lowell FC: IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):317–23, Nov 77
Oikawa K see **Fukuhara K**

Oka M, Nakashima K: [Endocrine therapy and serum and urinary testosterone levels, as a monitoring, in patients with carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)]
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 12(3):336–42, 20 Sep 77
Oksman F see **Bazex A**
Okubo M, Nagura Y, Pompa D, et al: Cellular immunity in systemic lupus erythematosus as evidenced in vitro by leucocyte migration inhibition tests. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):433–41, Oct 77
Okubo N, Shibata M, Kashiwagi Y, et al: [On the activity of amoxicillin against experimental Treponema infection (author's transl)] Jpn J Antibiot 30(9):756–60, Sep 77 (Jpn)
Okulov VB, Anisimov VN, Azarova MA: Vliianie épidermal'nykh kellonov na rost perevivaemykh opukholei. Biull Eksp Biol Med 84(10):466–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Olah Z: Etude expérimentale de la tolérance des matériaux de suture dans la zone limbique du globe oculaire.
Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 37(5):383–90, 1977 (Fre)
Olander HJ see **Hughes R**
Olbrisch ME: Psychotherapeutic interventions in physical health. Effectiveness and economic efficiency.
Am Psychol 32(9):761–77, Sep 77
Oldenkamp EP see **Spanoghe L**
Oliva H see **Moreno A**
O'Malley M see **Ginsberg MH**
Ono H see **Moriyama T**
Ool BS, Pollak VE: Treatment of lupus nephritis.
Nephron 19(4):197–9, 1977
Oosterhuis HJ see **Arts WF**
Opitz JM see **Herrmann J**
Ordóñez NG see **Mahajan SK**
O'Regan MG see **Hall WJ**
Orfanos CE, Panteleon D: Ostrogenhaltige Externa in der Dermatologie. Hautarzt 28(9):500–1, Sep 77 (Ger)
Orfanos CE see **Runne U**
Orlandini GE, Pacini P: L'epitelio del canale deferente di ratto osservato al microsco pio elettronico a scansione.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(1–2):97–100, 30 Jan 77 (Ita)
Onathanoudh R see **Liotta A**
Osborn TP see **Wesley RK**
Osburn B see **Sawyer R**
Ostapenko NN see **Arievich AM**
Oster G see **Havran RT**
Otake M see **Tsuya A**
Otokida K, Minamizawa S, Sugawara T, et al: [Effect of ACTH on plasma renin activity, aldosterone level and deoxycorticosterone level in humans (author's transl)]
Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(2):159–66, 20 Feb 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
O'Toole C see **Naor D**
Ottaviano R see **Meyer EC**
Ozz JJ see **Kothari UR**
Ozzello L, Savary M, Roethlisberger B: Columnar mucosa of the distal esophagus in patients with gastroesophageal reflux. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:41–86, 1977

P

Paaske WP: Absence of restricted diffusion in cutaneous capillaries. Acta Physiol Scand 100(3):332–9, Jul 77
Pacini P see **Orlandini GE**
Pahl O see **Pürschel W**
Palstai R: Erythema dyschromicum perstans. A follow-up study from northern Finand. Dermatologica 155(1):40–4, 1977
Paletta FX: Soft tissue injuries of face and scalp.
Clin Plast Surg 4(4):479–90, Oct 77
Paliwal DK see **Randhawa HS**
Palmer AE, London WT, Sever JL: Disodium phosphonoacetate in cream base as a possible topical treatment for skin lesions of herpes simplex virus in cebus monkeys. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 12(4):510–2, Oct 77
Palmer CH see **Powell RF**
Palmer SM see **Powell RF**
Pan YS see **Hiley PG**
Pandya NJ see **Antin NH**
Panteleev SM see **Dunaev PV**
Panteleon D see **Orfanos CE**
Parazzi F see **Giusti M**
Parchman LG, Litwack G: Resolution of activated and inactivated forms of the glucocorticoid receptor from rat liver. Arch Biochem Biophys 183(2):374–82, Oct 77
Pardues A, Leslie RA, Cooper E, et al: The Merkel cells and the rapidly adapting mechanoreceptors of the salamander skin. Neuroscience 2(4):511–21, 1977
Paris EI: Plastika brovel u obozhzhennykh. Vestn Khir 119(8):128–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Parks DH: Late problems in burns. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):547–60, Oct 77
Pascual HC, Roddy PM, Nagaya H, et al: Agreement between radioallergosorbent test and skin test. Ann Allergy 39(5):325–1, Nov 77
Pasalkowski T see **Jacyk WK**
Patil PN see **Bawaja R**
Patterson DF see **Jezyk PF**
Paull LL see **Livingston S**
Paultre Rivas S, Felipe Rodríguez F: La termoterapia en los procesos sépticos faciales. Rev Cubana Estomatol 12(3):183–7, Sept–Dec 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Pavan PR see **Wise TG**
Pavel S, Pantta D, Goldstein R: Slow-wave sleep induced in cats by extremely small amounts of synthetic and pineal vasotocin injected into the third ventricle of the brain.
Brain Res Bull 2(4):251–4, Jul–Aug 77
Pavie-Fischer J see **Devoux M**
Pavlovský P: Několik poznámek k současné problematice neurosyfilis. Cesk Psychiatr 73(3):199–202, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
Pearn J: Neuromuscular paralysis caused by tick envenomation. J Neurol Sci 34(1):37–42, Oct 77
Pearson AK, Wurst GZ: Embryonic differentiation of the pituitary in a snake (Thamnophis brachystoma).
Anat Embryol (Berl) 151(2):141–55, 7 Oct 77
Pearson JF: Fetal acid–base balance.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(1):151–67, Apr 74
Pedersen FK, Hertz H, Lundsteen C, et al: Indication of primary immune deficiency in Fanconi's anemia.
Acta Paediatr Scand 66(6):745–51, Nov 77
Pedersen RS see **Jorgensen KA**
Pedreira JD see **Rrengel-Mlr6 JR**
Pennebaker JB, Gilliam JN, Ziff M: Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. J Clin Invest 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77
Pepys J: Clinical and therapeutic significance of patterns of allergic reactions of the lungs to extrinsic agents: the 1977 J. Burns Amberson Lecture. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):573–88, Oct 77
Pepys J see **Taylor AN**
Perlik F, Willoughby DA, Giroud JP: Studies of some inflammatory and immunological responses of different strains of rat. Biomedicine 26(5):336–43, Oct 77
Perrot H, Durand L, Thivolet J, et al: Sclérodermie en coup de sabre et glaucome chronique homo-latéral.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):381–6, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Pertschuk LP, Moccia LF, Rosen Y, et al: Acute pulmonary complications in systemic lupus erythematosus. Immunofluorescence and light microscopic study.
Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):553–7, Nov 77
Pestel M, Bestel B, Rambaud JC, et al: Xanthomatose cérébro-tendineuse de Ludo Van Bogaert. A propos de deux observations. Ann Med Interne (Paris)
128(6–7):515–20, Jun–Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Petavy AF, Guillot J, Grosshans E, et al: Un cas de tinea nigra palmaris bilatérale contractée en cote-d'ivoire activit du clotrimazole et du nitrate de miconazole.
Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):400–2, May 77 (Fre)
Péter T, Tibor H: Amaioscopia szövődményeként jelentkez intraamnialis mycosis. Orv Hetil 118(40):2401–2, 2 Oct 77 (Hun)
Petermüller C see **Baumrufand A**
Petersen PK, Leverdiere M, Quie PG, et al: Abnormal neutrophil chemotaxis and T-lymphocyte function in staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome in an adult patient.
Infection 5(3):128–31, 1977
Petit JC, Duguet GL: Immunité cellulaire dans deux infections expérimentales: listériose et ectromélie. Approche expérimental et développements récents.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):413–24, Jun 77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Petros RK, Coogan EM, Mendez-Picon J: Practical approach to adolescent gynecologic office problems. Pediatr Nurs 3(6):7–9, Nov–Dec 77
Petrini B, Bergstrand A, Wasserman J, et al: Failure to demonstrate tumour-specific leucocyte migration inhibition in vitro by cryostat sections of breast cancer tissue.
Clin Oncol 3(3):259–66, Sep 77
Petrov VP: Otdalennye oslozhneniia radikal'nykh operatsii pri rake priamoi kishki. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):105–9, Oct 77 (Rus)
Petty TL, Scoggin CH, Good JT: Recurrent pneumonia in Behçet's syndrome. Roentgenographic documentation during 13 years. JAMA 238(23):2529–30, 5 Dec 77
Pezzoli C see **Placidi GF**
Phanphoengsant T: Generalized non-discoid pustular psoriasis: its histodynamic. J Med Assoc Thai 60(9):455–8,

Sep 77
Piamphongsant T, Auewarangkoonpan S, Suvanprakorn P: Sézary's syndrome: a leukemic phase of mycosis fungoides. J Med Assoc Thai 60(9):440–50, Sep 77
Piekarski G: Nachweis von Trichomonas vaginalis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(34):1234, 26 Aug 77 (Ger)
Pieraggi MT see Bonissou H
Pierard GE see Lachapelle JM
Pierris B see Verret JL
Piers A: Behçet's disease with arterial and renal manifestations. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):540–4, Aug 77
Pillarisetty RJ see Talal N
Pilowsky I: Psychological aspects of post-herpetic neuralgia: some clinical observations. Br J Med Psychol 50(3):283–8, Sep 77
Pingleton WW, Bone RC, Kerby GR, et al: Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. JAMA 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77
Pinheiro M, Freire-Maia N: Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Lancet 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77
Pinkus H see Rahbari H
Pinto dos RS see Freguesi MH
Pitcher DG: Rapid identification of cell wall components as a guide to the classification of aerobic coryneform bacteria from human skin. J Med Microbiol 10(4):439–45, Nov 77
Pittman AG see Tillin SJ
Placidi GF, Strassentiscoli G, Pezzoli C, et al: Distribution of S-adenosyl-L-(methyl-14C)methionine in animals. Arzneim Forsch 27(9):1680–4, 1977
Pletnev SD, Slezareva RI: Oshibki i trudnosti diagnostiki pervichnykh zlokachestvennykh opukholei kozhi. Sov Med (8):67–72, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Ploier R see Goley L
Plouvier B see Devulder B
Plumb V, Ho KJ, Mihas AA: Hemochromatosis associated with side-to-side portacaval shunt. South Med J 70(11):1369–73, Nov 77
Pohlandt F, Harnisch R: Zum Bild des Erythema neonatorum. Hautarzt 28(9):469–74, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Poitou C see Larrègue M
Polacheck I, Rosenberger RF: Aspergillus nidulans mutant lacking alpha-(1,3)-glucan, melanin, and cleistothecia. J Bacteriol 132(2):650–6, Nov 77
Polezhaev LV: Vosstanovlenie regeneratsionnoi sposobnosti, podavlennoi rentgenovym obluchieniem (regeneratsiia konechnostei u amfibii). Usp Sovrem Biol 84(1):96–112, Jul-Aug 77 (71 ref.) (Rus)
Polezhaeva IB see Nechaeva NM
Polial VE see Ooi BS
Polubedkin MS see Nechiporuk VM
Pompa D see Okubo M
Ponce C see Zeledón R
Poulsovskii VM see Tinriseva AA
Poussard G see Truscu JP
Poopyruchpong N see Chordchu C
Porto MT see Arala-Chaves MP
Pottage A see Fiddler GI
Potter GK see Strauss H
Poulsen H see Nyfors A
Powell DG see David JS
Powell RF, Palmer SM, Palmer CH, et al: Cheyletiella dermatitis. Int J Dermatol 16(8):679–82, Oct 77
Pozefsky T see Sapir DG
Praius DE see Debenedictis TJ
Prakash, Agarwal SB: 'Multiple penile cutaneous horns'. Indian J Med Sci 30(8):261–2, Aug 76
Prasad AS: Zinc in human nutrition. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 8(1):1–80, Sep 77 (382 ref.)
Pratt WB see Sando JJ
Preece MA, Kearney PJ, Marshall WC: Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Lancet 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77
Pręgowski W see Janicka G
Price AB: Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. pp. 1–14. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (21 ref.)
Prisbe CJ Jr, Wichern WA Jr: Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Surgery 82(5):569–72, Nov 77
Prinz L: Ein Beitrag zur Tätowierungsproblematik. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):718–20, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)
Proença NG: Declínio do pênfigo foliaceo no Estado de São Paulo, (Brasil). Rev Paul Med 89(5–6):97–100, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
Provost TT, Reichlin A, Maddison PJ, et al: Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1457–63, Nov-Dec 77
Pruce I see Livingston S
Prunieras M: Mycosis fungoides. Introductory remarks. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):165–6, 1977
Prunieras M see Saglier-Gaudon I
Pruzanski W: Dysgammaglobulinaemic lymphadenopathy. Clin Haematol 6(2):479–501, Jun 77 (94 ref.)
Pautta D see Pavel S
Pugh CM see Kjeld JM
Puhvel SM, Amirian D, Weinstein J, et al: Lymphocyte transformation in subjects with nodulo cystic acne. Br J Dermatol 97(2):205–11, Aug 77
Puppo F, Di Benedetto G, Bernbino A, et al: Inibizione della migrazione leucocitaria indotta da sieri di pazienti con morbo di Basedow e di malattie autoimmuni. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 53(7):531–7, 15 Apr 77 (Ita)
Pürschel W, Zeidler U, Pahl O, et al: Neurodermitis—Hausstaub- und Milbenallergie. Radioimmunologische Bestimmung des Gesamt-IgE und allergenspezifischer IgE-Antikörper. Z Hautkr 52(20):1026–34, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)
Pylneva SI see Matusis ZE
Pyrhönen S see Vuori J

Q

Qual QH, Masukawa A, Madahar C, et al: Trisomy 9 syndrome. Clin Genet 12(4):221–6, Oct 77
Quenneville Y see Grossbans E
Quermouse MA see Marcy R
Quie PG see Peterson PK
Quigley C see Hall WJ
Quillard A see Massé R
Quiñones PA see Toribio J
Quraishi MA, Washington W, Rosenthal SL: Comparison of methods for rapid immunofluorescent staining of group A streptococci and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Health Lab Sci 14(4):279–81, Oct 77

R

Rabhan N see Minkin W
Rabinowitz R, Churchill BM, Alexis ME, et al: Acquired vulvar lymphangiectasis in a child. Urology 10(5):459–60, Nov 77
Raboin AR see Davis AE 3d
Racz I see Glaser I
Radermacher EH, Noirfalise A, Hörnchen H, et al: Das Bronze-Baby-Syndrom. Eine Komplikation der Fototherapie. Klin Paediatr 189(5):379–84, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Radomski JL see Brill E
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: External otitis in diabetic. Postgrad Med 62(5):209, Nov 77
Rahbari H, Mehregan A, Pinkus H: Trichoadenoma of Nikolowski. J Cutan Pathol 4(2):90–8, 1977
Räihä NC, Edkins E: Insulin antagonism of dexamethasone-induced increase or argininosuccinate synthetase and argininosuccinate lyase activities in cultured fetal rat liver. Biol Neonate 31(5–6):266–70, 1977
Rajagopal KR see Thiruvengadam KV
Ram C see Ship II
Rambaud JC see Postel M
Ramírez O, Reyes G: Tratamiento de la dermatósis solar crónica hipocromiante con 8-metoxipsoralen ammoidin. Comunicación preliminar 67 casos tratados. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):273–8, May-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Rampal M, Huguet JF, Gaultier J, et al: Amputation de verge après embolisation pour une pseudo tumeur: syndrome de Buschke-Loewenstein. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(7–8):659–62, Jul-Aug 77 (Fre)
Ramu G, Balakrishnan S: Plasma fibrinogen levels and fibrinolytic activity in lepromatous leprosy. J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):133–8, Feb 77
Ranade JP, Bapat CV, Ranadive KJ: Effect of urethane on Swiss mice lung tissue in organ culture and proliferation of epithelial cells 'in vitro'. Indian J Cancer 14(2):136–40, Jun 77
Ranadive KJ see Ranade JP
Randhawa HS, Paliwal DK: Occurrence and significance of Cryptococcus neoformans in the oropharynx and on the skin of a healthy human population. J Clin Microbiol 6(4):325–7, Oct 77
Randles J see Kimmich GA
Rants MH see Bailey AJ
Rao DS, Grogan JB: Orthotopic skin graft survival in rats

AUTHOR SECTION

that have harbored skin implants in the anterior chamber of the eye. Transplantation 24(5):377–81, Nov 77

Rappaport HR: The pathology of the extracutaneous lesions of mycosis fungoides. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):275–8, 1977

Rappolt RT Sr see **Estep DL**

Rask MR: Low back pain due to meiseria prostatitis: report of three cases. Clin Orthop (127):120–2, 1977

Rasmussen H, Goodman DP, Max E: Steroid hormone-induced alterations in membrane lipids — the basis for altered ion transport. pp. 470–80. In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.

Rastogi S see **Clausen J**

Ratnam AV, Sastry PB, Satyanarayana BV: Ascorbic acid and melanogenesis. Br J Dermatol 97(2):201–4, Aug 77

Ratnam AV: Spot the diagnosis: necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. Med J Zambia 11(4):123–4, Aug–Sep 77

Ratzenhofer E, Lubec G: Blaseninhalt bei Epidermolysis hereditaria bullosa dystrophica spaltet Alpha-1-Antitrypsin. Hautarzt 28(9):481–2, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Raudaskoski M, Hutttunen E: The effect of griseofulvin on nuclear distribution in a dikaryon of Schizophyllum commune. Mykosen 20(9):339–48, Sep 77

Rauh G see **Sonnabend O**

Rawlins MD see **Chapman PH**

Ray B: Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. J Urol 118(4):686–7, Oct 77

Razzaque A see **Provost TT**

Reams WM Jr see **Ahmad M**

Rechardt L see **Waris T**

Rechenberger I see **Molinski H**

Reddy PM see **Pascual HC**

Reed WG see **Sperling HV**

Reeve DR: Repair of large experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):767–78, Sep 77

Reinboth R see **Roland H**

Reinicke C: Kortisonoide in der Therapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(14):338–43, 15 Jul 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Reis H: Zur Behandlung mykotischer Erkrankungen mit Pinal. Erfahrungen an einem chirurgischen Krankengut. Ther Ggw 116(9):1672–9, Sep 77 **(Ger)**

Reiss-Gutfreund RJ see **Dostal V**

Reitano A see **Giusti M**

Remy W: Pathogenese des bullösen Pemphigoids im Lichte moderner immunologischer Befunde. Fortschr Med 95(42):2553–8, 10 Nov 77 **(Ger)**

Renard G see **Hirsch M**

Renoux ML see **Assan S**

Rey M, Deytoot D, Cavaroc M, et al: Leishmaniose cutanée autochtone observée dans l'allier. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):407–8, May 77 **(Fre)**

Reyes G see **Ramirez O**

Rice JR: Digital arthroplasty by power surgery with minimal incision. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(11):811–4, Nov 77

Richards R: Diseases of aquarium fish—2: skin diseases. Vet Rec 101(7):132–5, 13 Aug 77

Richart C see **Guardia J**

Richter J see **Grzegorek R**

Ridler MA, Lazova R, Dewhurst K, et al: A family with syndactyly type II (synpolydactyly). Clin Genet 12(4):213–20, Oct 77

Ridley CM: Epidermolysis bullosa with unusual features: inversa type. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):576–7, Aug 77

Riebelová V: Poznámky k prevenci a konzervativnímu léčen dekubitálních vředu. Rozhl Chir 56(7):514–18, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.)

Rigg BM: Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1028–9, 5 Nov 77

Rimmer JJ see **Horton JD**

Ring J, Seifert J, Jesch F, et al: Anaphylactoid reactions due to non-immune complex serum protein aggregates. Monogr Allergy 12:27–35, 1977

Rister T see **Grabensee B**

Ristow W see **Helm EB**

Ritchie JK see **Lennard-Jones JE**

Rivet L see **Dubosq M**

Roberts ML: Epidermal growth factor concentration in hyperplastic and hypertrophic submandibular salivary glands of mice. Arch Oral Biol 22(4):233–6, 1977

Roberts RJ see **Carlisle JC**

Robertshaw D see **Hilley PG**

Robertson I see **Greaves M**

Robertson I see **Greaves MW**

Robertson JN, Vincent P, Ward ME: The preparation and properties of gonococcal pili. J Gen Microbiol 102(1):169–77, Sep 77

Robinson HM Jr: The birth and development of dermatology in Maryland. South Med J 70(11):1338–41, Nov 77

Robinson HN see **Monafo WW**

Robinson PT, Meier JE: Surgical removal of a tumor from an Asian elephant. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(10):1638–40, Oct 77

Roche JC, Monod L: A propos du 10e cas de lobomycose observé en Guyane Française. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(6):540–6, Nov-Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Rodenbusch U see **Helpap B**

Rodermund OE, Hausmann D: Das Thomson-Syndrom Ein Beitrag zu den kongenitalen Poikilodermien. Dermatol Monatschr 163(8):601–12, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Rodriguez JM see **Brustein D**

Roemer D see **Martin U**

Roesch A see **Roesch E**

Roesch A see **Zimmermann I**

Roesch E, Roesch A: Prostaglandin antagonism and antianaphylactic drug activity. Monogr Allergy 12:164–8, 1977

Roethlisberger B see **Ozzello L**

Rogers GE, Harding HW, Llewellyn-Smith IJ: The origin of citrulline-containing proteins in the hair follicle and the chemical nature of trichohyalin, an intracellular precursor. Biochim Biophys Acta 495(1):159–75, 25 Nov 77

Rogers GE, Taylor LD: The enzymic derivation of citrulline residues from arginine residues in situ during the biosynthesis of hair proteins that are cross-linked by isopeptide bonds. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:283–94, 1977

Rogers S see **Chapman PH**

Rogulenkova VN see **Eulpova NG**

Rojas Rodriguez J see **Arellano Ocampo F**

Roland H, Reinboth R, Neumann F: Einfluss von Glucocorticosteroiden auf die Geschlechtsdifferenzierung von Ratten. Endokrinologie 69(2):181–94, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

Ronceray J see **Schaitzler L**

Roos RP, Johnson RT: Viruses and dementia. Contemp Neurol Ser 15:93–112, 1977 (136 ref.)

Rosales Pérez S see **Arellano Ocampo F**

Rosen Y see **Pertschuk LP**

Rosenberg SA, Schwarz S, Anding H, et al: Comparison of multiple assays for detecting human antibodies directed against surface antigens on normal and malignant human tissue culture cells. J Immunol Methods 17(3–4):225–39, 1977

Rosenberger RF see **Polacheck I**

Rosenblatt DS, Erbe RW: Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase in cultured human cells. I. Growths and metabolic studies. Pediatr Res 11(11):1137–41, Nov 77

Rosenthal SL see **Quraishi MA**

Rosen DF, Harris MN, Gumport SL: Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Am J Surg 134(5):674–7, Nov 77

Rosson RD see **Garcia-Rinaldi R**

Rossi MA, Zucoloto S: Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on the small intestinal ultrastructure in rats. Beitr Pathol 161(1):50–61, Sep 77

Roth LM, Lee SC, Ehrlich CE: Paget's disease of the vulva. A histogenetic study of five cases including ultrastructural observations and review of the literature. Am J Surg Pathol 1(3):193–206, Sep 77

Roth LM see **Lee SC**

Roth-Moyo L: Frequency of diagnosis of malignant melanoma [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

Rothfield NF see **Urman JD**

Rottier PB, Baart de la Faille H: MED-action spectra in polymorphic light eruption and in porphyria compared with model normal spectra. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 57(77):3–34, 1977

Roubinian JR see **Talal N**

Rousseau GG, Schuit JP: Structure-activity relationships for glucocorticoids-I. Determination of receptor binding and biological activity. J Steroid Biochem 8(9):911–9, Sep 77

Rozhold O, Bednařík J: Postižení pohybového systému při spontánních panikulitidách. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 44(4):347–51, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

Rrengel-Miró JR, Pedreira JD, Guardia J: Unusual cause of gastric bleeding: Cronkhite-Canada polyposis. Endoscopy 9(3):177–9, Aug 77

Rubin E see **Cederbaum AI**

Rubin SL see **Vetto RM**

Ruiz-Maldonado R, Tamayo L: Pachyonychia congenita (Jadassohn-Lewandowsky) and Kyrle's disease in the same patient. Int J Dermatol 16(8):675–8, Oct 77

Ruiz-Maldonado R, Tamayo L, Velazquez E: Dystrophie dermo-chondro-cornéenne familiale (syndrome de

François). Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):475-8, Jun-Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Rumpelt HJ see Berk K
Rumse U, Orfanos CE: Amyloid production by dermal fibroblasts. Electron microscopic studies on the origin of amyloid in various dermatoses and skin tumours. Br J Dermatol 97(2):155-66, Aug 77
Ruoslahti E see Vuento M
Rush-Munro FM, Woodgyer AJ, Hayter MR: Ringworm in guinea-pigs. Mykosen 20(8):292-6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
Russin S, Welton S, DeLuca P, et al: Effect of inline filtration on the potency of drugs administered intravenously. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(10):1071-4, Oct 77
Russell JK: Sexual activity and its consequences in the teenager. Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1(3):683-98, Dec 74
Russell P see Wiggert B
Ryan KJ see Lietta A
Ryckewaert A see Dryll A
Rykov VA, Kramarenko GA: Ostryi nelechennyi idiopaticheskii polimiozit s porazheniem serdtsa. Arkh Patol 39(8):72-4, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Rylander R see Cinkotai FF
Rytel MW see Aguilar-Torres FG

S

Sadek MS see Khalil HM
Saglier-Gueden I, Prunieras M, Durepaire R, et al: Preferential replication of Sézary cells in the epidermis. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):259-66, 1977
Saigot T, Bousquet O, Delas N, et al: Manifestations cutanées et muqueuses de la maladie de Crohn. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(6-7):527-31, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)
Sailer D, Berg G: Essential fatty acid deficiency syndrome in the adult. Nutr Metab 21 Suppl 1:101-3, 1977
Sakakibara K see Endo H
Sakamoto M, Nakayama F, Kajiyama KI: Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of lanthionine, lysinoalanine, and S-carboxyethylcysteine. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:687-712, 1977
Sakharchuk VM: Patogenez anemii pri sistemnykh zabolevaniiakh soedinitel'noi tkani. Vrach Delo (8):48-52, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Salares VR, Young NM, Bernstein HJ, et al: Resonance Raman spectra of lobster shell carotenoproteins and a model astaxanthin aggregate. A possible photobiological function for the yellow protein. Biochemistry 16(21):4751-6, 18 Oct 77
Saleh AM see Abdel-Aal H
Sales LM: Foibles and fallacies in the diagnosis of arthritis. South Med J 70(11):1314-6, Nov 77
Sallou P, Breman JG: Une mallette pour la surveillance épidémiologique de la variole, du choléra et de la fièvre jaune. Note de présentation. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 69(5):398-411, Sep-Oct 76 (Fre)
Salmon J see Nadel U
Samman PD: Chronic superficial dermatitis and poikiloderma. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):177-86, 1977
Samson M, Heid E, Schlaeichter A, et al: Bilan immunitaire et résultat thérapeutique du lévamisole chez 25 malades atopiques. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):365-7, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Samson M see Heid E
Sanaia TV see Veskhvadze RIa
Sánchez RI, Lara S, Canseco C Jr: Influencia de algunos medicamentos sobre las pruebas cutáneas intradérmicas. Alergia 24(3):101-6, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Sanderson MC see Francis MJ
Sandler M see Blau K
Sando JJ, Nielsen CJ, Pratt WB: Reactivation of thymocyte glucocorticoid receptors in a cell-free system. J Biol Chem 252(21):7579-82, 10 Nov 77
Sando JJ see Nielsen CJ
Santappa M see Yeshodha K
Santos MT see Aznar J
Sapir DG, Ponefsky T, Knochel JP, et al: The role of alanine and glutamine in steroid-induced nitrogen wasting in man. Clin Sci Mol Med 53(3):215-20, Sep 77
Sapp JP, Gardner DG: An ultrastructural study of the calcifications in calcifying odontogenic cysts and odontomas. Oral Surg 44(5):754-66, Nov 77
Sapunar J, Székely R: Análisis clínico de 76 pacientes con triquinosis. Bol Chil Parasitol 32(1-2):31-6, Jan-Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Saraclar Y, McGeady SJ, Menanteau HC Jr: Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):301-5, Nov 77
Sarosi GA, King RA: Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):785-8, Oct 77
Sastry PB see Ratnam AV
Sato A, Sato Y, Sugimoto H, et al: Reflex changes in the urinary bladder after mechanical and thermal stimulation of the skin at various segmental levels in cats. Neuroscience 2(1):111-7, 1977
Sato A see Kaufman A
Sato K: The physiology, pharmacology, and biochemistry of the eccrine sweat gland. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 79:51-131, 1977 (208 ref.)
Sato T see Tomoeka T
Sato Y see Kaufman A
Sato Y see Sato A
Satyanarayana BV see Ratnam AV
Saunders CN see Hunter D
Saunders RL Jr: Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. South Med J 70(11):1327-9, Nov 77
Saurat JH, Gluckman E, Didierjean L: Antigènes de différenciation du kératinocyte. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 285(4):355-6, 12 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Saurat JH, Guinepain MT, Didierjean L, et al: Coexistence d'un lichen plan et d'une pemphigoïde bulleuse étude en immunofluorescence d'un 'lichen pemphigoïde'. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):368-74, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Savary M see Oxaello L
Savoldelli M see Denis J
Sawyer R, Hendrickx A, Osburn B, et al: Abnormal morphology of the fetal monkey (Macaca mulatta) thymus exposed to a corticosteroid. J Med Primatol 6(3):145-50, 1977
Saxe N, Kahn LB, King H: Lymphoma of the skin. A comparative clinico-pathologic study of 50 cases including mycosis fungoides and primary and secondary cutaneous lymphoma. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):111-22, Aug 77
Saxe N, Kahn LB: Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia: report of 3 cases. S Afr Med J 52(11):454-7, 3 Sep 77
Say B see Hayes M
Scalia M see Cicero R
Schaberg A see van Vloten WA
Schaller JG: Diagnosis and treatment of arthritis in children. Med Times 105(11):65-74, Nov 77
Schaller JG, Gilliland BG, Ochs HD, et al: Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1519-25, Nov-Dec 77
Schechter M, Moroson H: A nonspecific inhibitor of leukocyte migration in serum from rats bearing large fibrosarcomata. Cell Immunol 34(1):57-69, Nov 77
Schecter WP see Effeney DJ
Scheiermann N, Kuwert EK: Zur Verträglichkeit inaktivierter Influenza-Vakzinen. Alorbat und Begrivac S. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(39):1370-3, 30 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Scherak O see Smolen J
Scheunemann H see Schmidseder R
Schlaeichter A see Samson M
Schlesinger JJ: Staphylococcal induced toxic epidermal necrolysis in an adult: case report. Milit Med 142(10):791-3, Oct 77
Schmid G see Wilsch L
Schmid PC: Aktuelle Probleme der Kindertuberkulose. 2. Früherkennung und Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Fortschr Med 95(37):2232-4, 6 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Schmid W see Grote H
Schmidseder R, Scheunemann H: Nerve injury in fractures of the condylar neck. J Maxillofac Surg 5(3):186-90, Sep 77
Schmit JP see Rousseau GG
Schmitt D see Claudy AL
Schmitz I see Ziegler K
Schmoeckel C see Brunne-Falco O
Schmoldt A: Experimentelle Leberveränderungen durch polychlorierte Biphenyle (PCB). Fortschr Med 95(41):2487-92, 3 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Schnitzer TJ, Ansell BM, Hawkins GT, et al: Significance of rubella virus infection in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Ann Rheum Dis 36(5):468-70, Oct 77
Schnitzler L, Verret JL, Schubert B: Granuloma faciale. Ultrastructural study of three cases. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):123-3, Aug 77
Schnitzler L, Roseeray J, Verret JL, et al: Torsion aigu volontaire dun fibrosarcome de Darier-Ferrand chez un adolescent. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):488, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

Schnitzler L, Verret JL, Schubert B, et al: Etude histologique et ultra-structurale de trois cas de stucco-kératose. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(6-7):489-91, Jun-Jul 77 (Fre)

(Schönfeld W), Greither A: In Memoriam Walther Schönfeld (1888-1977). Hautarzt 28(9):504-5, Sep 77 (Ger)

Schriver W, Swiniak E: Surgical correction of unilateral posterior bimaxillary malocclusion. A case report. J Maxillofac Surg 5(3):214-7, Sep 77

Schroeder HE see **Hammer B**

Schrot JR see **Decker JE**

Schubert B see **Schnitzler L**

Schubert H see **Agotha G**

Schubothe H, Mass D: Drogeninduzierter systemischer Lupus erythematodes. Immun Infekt 5(4):142-56, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Schultz SG, Frizzell RA: Effect of cyclic-adenosine-monophosphate on chloride transport across some mammalian epithelia. pp. 460-9. In: Semenza G, Carafoli E, ed. Biochemistry of membrane transport. Berlin, Springer, 1977. W3 F15 no.42 1976.

Schulz KH see **Hansen BM**

Schulze S see **Mahake PF**

Schur PH: Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):647-59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

Schwarcz LW: Congenital dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans of the hand. Hand 9(2):182-6, Jun 77

Schwarz JA: Medikamentös induzierte Lupus erythematodes-ähnliche Erkrankungen. Arzneim Forsch 27(96):1856-64, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Schwarz S see **Rosenberg SA**

Scoggin CH see **Petty TL**

Seothorne RJ see **Ferguson J**

Scott D see **Dexter TM**

Scott DL: Hypnosis in pedicle graft surgery [letter] Anaesthesia 32(8):808-9, Sep 77

Scott FP: The history of dermatology in South Africa. Int J Dermatol 16(8):694-9, Oct 77

Scully C: Orofacial manifestations in tuberous sclerosis. Oral Surg 44(5):706-16, Nov 77

Sedlaffik E: Blutgerinnung und Fibrinolyse bei der Wundheilung. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 71(15):722-5, 1 Aug 77 (Ger)

Seefeld U, Krejs GJ, Siebenmann RE, et al: Esophageal histology in gastroesophageal reflux. Morphometric findings in suction biopsies. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):956-64, Nov 77

Segami MI, Alarcón-Segovia D: Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1565-7, Nov-Dec 77

Sehen AH see **Abe S**

Seifert J see **Ring J**

Sejda J, Lossová M: Sestiletá bilance očkování proti spalničkám v ČSR. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(3):139-46, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Sekeris CE see **Grote H**

Selig D see **Grossbaum E**

Sell KW see **Garcia-Rinaldi R**

Selyei M see **Horváth Z**

Seltzer JL, Jeffrey JJ, Eisen AZ: Evidence for mammalian collagenases as zinc ion metalloenzymes. Biochim Biophys Acta 485(1):179-87, 23 Nov 77

Semenova GY see **Maichuk YF**

Senft HH, Kugener H, Korte W: Pathologie und Klinik der retardierten Kindesentwicklung. Diagnose und Therapie der Mangelentwicklung. Fortschr Med 95(39):2397-402, 20 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Sensing A see **Bebotai I**

Seto T see **Hirose K**

Sever JL see **Palmer AE**

Sfar Z, Lakhoua H, Hafsia M, et al: Deux cas d'elastome perforant verruciforme après administration prolongée de D. Penicillamine pour maladie de Wilson. Tunis Med 55(3):167-8, May-Jun 77 (Fre)

Shah PM see **Helm EB**

Shahrad P, Marks R: The wages of warmth: changes in erythema ab igne. Br J Dermatol 97(2):179-86, Aug 77

Shanklin KD see **McCraw JB**

Shapiro MS see **Carel RS**

Sharaf DM, Clark SJ, Dowling DT: Skin surface lipids of the dog. Lipids 12(10):786, Oct 77

Sharma TD, Ahluwalia BS, Arora PN: Brown nail arc in chronic renal disease. J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):139-43, Feb 77

Sharon N: The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):628-9, Nov 77

Sharp NJ see **Conrey JD**

Shastina VP see **Nechaeva NM**

Shaw EB: Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):773, Nov 77

Shawl AS, Vishwapaul: Thin-layer chromatographic - spectrophotometric determination of methoxsalen (xanthotoxin) in Ammi majus seed. Analyst 102(1219):779-82, Oct 77

Sheahan DG see **Livstone EM**

Sherman M see **Bistrian BR**

Sheakin J: Erupción tipo eritema nodoso provocada por larva de Sparganum. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5-6):269-72, May-Jun 77 (Spa)

Shetty VP, Mehta LN, Antia NH, et al: Teased fibre study of early nerve lesions in leprosy and in contacts, with electrophysiological correlates. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 40(7):708-11, Jul 77

Shewell J, Davies RW: Combined therapy of the spontaneous mouse mammary tumour: methotrexate and hyperbaric oxygen irradiation. Eur J Cancer 13(9):977-84, Sep 77

Shibata M see **Okubo N**

Shibuya T, Yuji S, Fukushima I, et al: [A case of congenital insensitivity to pain accompanied with oculocutaneous albinism (author's transl)] Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66(6):673-9, 10 Jun 77 (Jpn)

Shields CB see **Geevarghese KP**

Shields JA see **Felberg NT**

Shields MB see **Foulks GN**

el-Shiemy S, el-Hefnawy H, Fattah AA, et al: Muscle involvement in leprosy and its correlation with serum aldolase activity. Int J Dermatol 16(7):587-93, Sep 77

Shim BS see **Kang YS**

Shimamura Y see **Ohashi T**

Shinkawa K, Nishikawa H, Mori T, et al: [Case of congenital generalized lipodystrophy associated with papillary serous cystadenocarcinoma] Hormon To Rinsho 25(8):888-95, Aug 77 (Jpn)

Shiokawa Y: [X-ray diagnosis of rheumatic disease and collagen disease (author's transl)] Rinsho Hohsen 22(7):623-30, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Shiokawa Y, Horiuchi Y, Hosina M, et al: Clinical evaluation of D-penicillamine by multicentric double-blind comparative study in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1464-72, Nov-Dec 77

Ship II, Miller MF, Ram C: A retrospective study of recurrent herpes labialis (RHL) in a professional population, 1958-1971. Oral Surg 44(5):723-30, Nov 77

Shlafer M: Drugs that modify cellular responses to low temperature (cryoprotectants): a pharmacological perspective of preserving biological systems by freezing. Fed Proc 36(12):2590-4, Nov 77

Shoham D see **Carel RS**

Sholley MM, Cavallo T, Cotran RS: Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Am J Pathol 89(2):277-96, Nov 77

Shore RN, Kiessl HA, Bennett HD: Osteolytic lesions in secondary syphilis. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1465-7, Oct 77

Shubin BM see **Gritsman IuIa**

Shugalei VS, Kozlov LS: Soderzhanie mocheviny i aktivnost' arginazy v organakh krys pri akklimatsii k kholodu. Fiziol Zh SSSR 63(8):1199-1202, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Shuster S see **Marks J**

Shutler GG, Langstaff JM, Jamieson JC, et al: The effects of experimental inflammation on adaptive synthesis of rat liver fatty acid synthetase. Arch Biochem Biophys 183(2):710-7, Oct 77

Sidhu LS, Bhatnagar DP, Malhotra R, et al: Association of finger ball dermatoglyphics with pulmonary tuberculosis. Anthropol Anz 36(1):36-42, Aug 77

(Sidi E) Sulzberger MB: Strong swimmers on a full sea: Part 3. Int J Dermatol 16(7):609-16, Sep 77

Siebenmann RE see **Seefeld U**

Siegel NJ see **Haystett JP**

Siegenthaler W: Infektionen des Genitaltraktes. Praxis 66(38):1201-3, 20 Sep 77 (Ger)

Siggers DC, Burke JB, Morris B, et al: Cartilage hair hypoplasia. Postgrad Med J 53(622):473-9, Aug 77

Sigidin JA, Bunchuk NV: Neurological complication of levamisole [letter] Lancet 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

Siklos P: Levamisole-induced arthritis [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

Silbernagel M, Kedar T, Kleinhaus U: Cortical bone loss in triamcinolone-treated mice. J Anat 124(1):179-92, Sep 77

Silva A see **Arala-Chaves MP**

Simberkoff MS see **Rahal JJ Jr**

Simeonov L, Atanasov A: Timektomiia pri diseminirana skleroza. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 30(2):134-9, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

AUTHOR SECTION

Simon M, Bourel M: Les criteres de diagnostic d'une hemocromatose. Diabete Metab 3(3):206–9, Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Simpson E, van Essen R, Isomäki H: Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Lancet 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77
Sinatra F see **Cicero R**
Singh AB see **Menon MP**
Singh G see **Naik RP**
Singh KP see **Gulati PV**
Singh P, Tomazzoni S, White E: Smallpox eradication in Rajasthan, India. Acta Trop (Basel) 34(3):257–64, Sep 77
Siqueira LF see **Lombardi C**
Sire J, Denoyel GA, Colle A, et al: A rapid and sensitive method using immunological nephelometric analysis to evaluate the gel-filtration method. (Application to the diagnosis of rubella). Pathol Biol (Paris) 25(6):425–8, Jun 77
Sirenko OA see **Khudolei VV**
Sirol J see **Laroche R**
Sitaj S see **Červňanský J**
Sitprija V, Boonpucknavig V: The kidney in tropical snakebite. Clin Nephrol 8(3):377–83, Sep 77
Skachkov AP, Moskalik KG, Lazo VV: Immunologicheskaia reaktivnost' organizma pri obluchenii lazernym izlucheniem eksperimental'nykh opukholei. Vopr Onkol 23(6):65–8, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Skstičanová M, Nagyová H, Korsdová E: Sugestívna a skupinová psychoterapia pri niektorých somatických ochoreniach u deti. Česk Psychiatr 73(3):174–7, Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
Skłendzielewska A see **Stachow A**
Skorikova AS see **Skurkovich SV**
Skurkovich SV, Skorikova AS, Dubrovina NA, et al: Lymphocytes' cytotoxicity towards cells of human lymphoblastoid lines in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Allergy 39(5):344–50, Nov 77
Skutsch GM: Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Lancet 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77
Slezareva RI see **Pietnev SD**
Słizki W see **Obalek S**
Sloním D, Stastný F, Brázdová B: Vakcína proti neštovicím. I. Příprava infekční pulpy na jalovicích. Česk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 26(3):175–80, May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
Sluyser M see **Tulp A**
Smith AG see **Thody AJ**
Smith DL see **McCusker J**
Smith GM see **Anderson AA**
Smith R see **Francis MJ**
Smolen J, Scherak O, Menzel J, et al: Levamisole in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1558–9, Nov–Dec 77
Smotherman WP see **Levine S**
Sneddon IB: Subcorneal pustular dermatosis. Int J Dermatol 16(8):640–4, Oct 77
Søborg M see **Holmstrup P**
Sobotka AK see **Lessof MH**
Sokolski TD see **Baweja R**
Solanki SV see **Kothari UR**
Soler AV: Juvenile pemphigoid or dermatitis herpetiformis: a case report. St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia) 11(1):53–6, Jun 76
Solimon MM see **Moussa AM**
Solley GO, Gleich GJ, Jordon RE, et al: Late cutaneous reactions due to IgE antibodies. Monogr Allergy 12:179–88, 1977
Solov'ev GS see **Dunaev PV**
Soloway AH, Wright JE, Subramanyam V, et al: Chemoimmunotherapy of cancer. J Med Chem 20(11):1357–62, Nov 77
Solt D see **Farber E**
Sommers SC see **Korelitz BI**
Sonkodi I, Boda K: Adatok a szájüregi praecarcinomás állapotok morbiditásához, különös tekintettel a fehér laesiókra. Fogorv Sz 70(9):257–62, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
Sonnabend O, Sonnabend W, Rauh G, et al: Clostridien-Infektionen mit und ohne manifeste Gasgangrän. Bericht über 77 Infekte bei 76 Patienten. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(35):1209–24, 3 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Sonnabend W see **Sonnabend O**
Seto Melo J see **Marrón Gallardo C**
Setomatsu S: [In memorium: Prof. Yatsuka Kataoka, honorary member of Japanese Dermatological Society and professor emeritus, Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):529–30, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**
Sovarino R see **Insinna F**
Spagnolo G see **Insinna F**
Spanoghe L, Oldenkamp EP: Mycological and clinical observations on ringworm in cattle after treatment with natamycin. Vet Rec 101(7):135–6, 13 Aug 77
Spartano P see **Baldoni F**
Spence MA, Westlake J, Lange K: Estimation of the variance components for dermal ridge count. Ann Hum Genet 41(1):111–5, Jul 77
Sperling HV, Reed WG: Herpetic gastritis. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1033–4, Nov 77
Spittle MF: Mycosis fungoides. Electron beam therapy. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):305–12, 1977
Spooner JB: Classification of side-effects to danazol therapy. J Int Med Res 5 Suppl 3:15–7, 1977
Spradbrow PB see **Chung YS**
Squier CA see **Ashrafi SH**
Srinivasan R see **Furst DE**
Srivastava A: 'Zip injury' to the penis [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77
Stachow A, Jablonska S, Skłendzielewska A: 5-Hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine pathways in scleroderma. Br J Dermatol 97(2):147–54, Aug 77
Staider GR see **Kisztolányi G**
Staley TE: Absorption of horseradish peroxidase by neonatal pig intestinal epithelium: effect of Escherichia coli (055B5) on absorption. Am J Vet Res 38(9):1307–14, Sep 77
Staley TE see **Corley LD**
Stamm WE see **Weinstein RA**
Stankler L: Factitious skin lesions in a mother and two sons. Br J Dermatol 97(2):217–9, Aug 77
Stankler L: Histological findings in clinically normal palmar skin of patients with psoriasis. Br J Dermatol 97(2):131–4, Aug 77
Stanley C see **Crowe AD**
Starink TH, Hassman R, Van Deldon L, et al: Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Presentation of 5 cases and a review of the literature. Br J Dermatol 97(2):167–77, Aug 77 (30 ref.)
Stastný F see **Sloním D**
Stavem P, Michaelsen TE, Tersvik H, et al: Complement activation and phagocytosis of cryoglobulin particles in a patient with plasma cell proliferative disease. Scand J Haematol 19(4):376–84, Oct 77
Steenma JT, Dullinga OT, Leenstra-Borsje H, et al: Beademing en hemodialyse bij een patiënt met foudroyant verlopende dermatomyositis. Ned Tijdschr Geneesksd 121(47):1883–8, 19 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
Stein R see **Barishak YR**
Steinberg AD, Klassen LW: Role of suppressor T cells in lymphopoietic disorders. Clin Haematol 6(2):439–78, Jun 77 (250 ref.)
Steinmetz A see **Uttermann G**
Stellmach R, Frenkel G: Techniques of oral surgery (II). Quintessence Int 6(10):29–34, Oct 75
Stetzer L see **Emmett EA**
Stewart WE 3d see **Wiznowska-Stewart M**
Stien R see **Djupesland G**
Stone FJ, Churg AM: The ultrastructure of pulmonary hamartoma. Cancer 39(3):1064–70, Mar 77
Stoop AP see **Clement PA**
Stoyanov S see **Jepsen JR**
Stramentinoli G see **Piacidi GF**
Stratigos J see **Tsambaos D**
Strauss H, Potter GK: Urticaria pigmentosa. Case presentation and discussion. J Am Podiatry Assoc 67(11):802–4, Nov 77
Strecker JR see **Negulescu RI**
Strellein JW, Klein J: Neonatal tolerance induction across regions of H-2 complex. J Immunol 119(6):2147–50, Dec 77
Stybio K see **Barnett GD**
Subbalakshmi V see **Kundaje GN**
Subramaniam P see **Yesudian P**
Subramanyam V see **Soloway AH**
Suegara N see **Kawai Y**
Sugawara T see **Otokida K**
Sugimoto H see **Sato A**
Sullivan JR see **Hurley TH**
Sultana HM: Skin cancer (excluding melanoma). St Lukes Hosp Gaz (Guardamangia) 11(2):138–41, Dec 76
Sulzberger MB: Strong swimmers on a full sea: Part 3. Int J Dermatol 16(7):609–16, Sep 77
Summerly R: Dr J.D. Boxley. Br J Dermatol 97(2):229, Aug 77
Sundmacher R see **Mackensen G**
Sustarsič J see **Kalinšek M**
Suvanprakorn P see **Piamphongsant T**
Suvorov SV: Polozhitel'nye tendentsii v professional'noi zabolevaemosti dermatozami rabochikh zheleznodorozhnogo transporta v 1961–1975 gg.

Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):9–12, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
Suwa J see **Tanaka T**
Suzuki S, Asai Y, Hanada T, et al: [Lymphocyte transformation test in the drug eruptions—the significance of cutaneous fractions as carrier (author's transl)] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):531–5, Aug 77 (Jpn)
Suzuki Y, Arai Y: Induction of estrogen-independent persistent vaginal cornification in cyproterone acetate (CA)-induced feminized male mice. Anat Embryol (Berl) 151(2):119–25, 7 Oct 77
Svedmyr N, Haggelund A, Aberg G: Influence of indomethacin on flush induced by nicotinic acid in man. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(4):397–400, Oct 77
Svenson SB, Larsen K: An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the determination of diphtheria toxin antibodies. J Immunol Methods 17(3–4):249–56, 1977
Sweet DL Jr, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE: The clinical features of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Clin Haematol 6(1):185–202, Feb 77 (100 ref.)
Swift BL see **Trueblood MS**
Swintak E see **Schriver W**
Szabó P: A fül felszines carcinomának sugártherápiája. Orv Hetil 118(39):2335–9, 25 Sep 77 (Hun)
Szöllösi A: Havas Adolf. Orv Hetil 118(36):2166–7, 4 Sep 77 (Hun)
Szreskiß A, Gryglewski RJ, Czerniawska-Mysik G: Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):276–84, Nov 77
Szökely E see **Supanz J**
Szymańska-Jachimczak El, Zyzko A: Zwapnienie brodawki miazgi zęba. Czas Stomatol 30(10):799–804, 1977 (Pol)

T

Tachibana T, Mizuhira V, Potanaka Y, et al: A structural and developmental study of adepidermal granules in the anuran tadpole using tannic acid fixation. J Anat 124(1):71–82, Sep 77
Taggart M see **Ishizaka T**
Taillardat P: A propos de l'influence des oestroprogestatifs sur les cicatrisations cutanées cervico-faciales. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 94(10–11):623–7, Oct–Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Talamont J: Les neurotomies salivaires. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(3):262–70, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Takada M see **Hayashi H**
Takagi S see **Takahashi R**
Takahashi R, Takagi S: [A case of systemic lupus erythematosus with pancytopenia as its initial symptom (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(7):889–93, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Takahashi T see **Blanchard RJ**
Takatsu T, Kubo S, Nishioka A, et al: [Hypertension and endocarditis in systemic lupus erythematosus—relationship between lupus nephritis and hypertension, Libman-Sacks disease] Nippon Rinsho 35(6):2202–14, 10 Jun 77 (Jpn)
Takayama H see **Hirose K**
Takeda M see **Igari T**
Takamori K: [Mechanisms of external contamination of human hair sample by electron probe X-ray microanalyzer (author's transl)] Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi 32(3):442–50, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Takizawa H: [Clinical studies on so-called phobic cases to Hansen's disease (author's transl)] Repura 45(4):230–4, Oct–Dec 76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Talal N, Roubinian JR, Pillarisetty RJ, et al: Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77
Talseth T: Clinical pharmacokinetics of hydrallazine. Clin Pharmacokinet 2(5):317–29, Sep–Oct 77
Tamayo L see **Ruiz-Maldonado R**
Tamm J see **Tresguerres JA**
Tamm OM see **Bolotovskii VM**
Tamura T see **Ishikawa H**
Tanaka T, Suwa J: [Case of McCune-Albright syndrome associated with hyperthyroidism and vitamin D resistant rickets] Hormon To Rinsho 25(8):851–7, Aug 77 (Jpn)
Tanzer ML see **Kimura S**
Taphorn B see **Emmett EA**
Tata HR: Radical inguinal node dissection through a bipedicled flap. Indian J Cancer 14(2):126–8, Jun 77
Taylor AN, Loughottom JL, Pepys J: Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Lancet 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77
Taylor GR see **Carmichael C**
Taylor LD see **Rogers GE**
Taylor RF see **Golfinad ET**
Tazelaar DJ: Tibicorten and betamethasone valerate: a double-blind comparative study. J Int Med Res 5(5):338–45, 1977
Teich NM see **Dexter TM**
Tellard J, Lopez A: Hyperplasie sudorifère mucipare de l'épiderme. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):421–2, May 77 (Fre)
Tejero A, Guadalix FJ, Botella-Llusia J: L'action de l'acétate de cyprotérone sur la testotérone plasmatique de la femme atteinte d'hirsutisme. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(5):683–7, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Tellier P see **Modai J**
Templeton TP see **Horwitz MJ**
Ten Have-Opbroek AA: Immunological study of lung development in the mouse embryo. Detection of a lung-specific antigen by immunofluorescence microscopy [proceedings] Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 15(1):106, Feb 77
Thambiah AS see **Kamisan A**
Thambiah AS see **Yesudian P**
Thiempont D see **Van de Heyning J**
Thiruvengadam KV, Haranath K, Rajagopal KR, et al: Dermographism—some observations. J Assoc Physicians India 25(2):113–7, Feb 77
Thivolet J, Hermier C, Jouse R: Dysplasie ectodermique chez un nourrisson de sexe féminin. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):417–8, May 77 (Fre)
Thivolet J see **Perret H**
Thody AJ, Smith AG: Hormones and skin pigmentation in the mammal. Int J Dermatol 16(8):657–64, Oct 77 (84 ref.)
Thomas JV, Yoshizumi MO, Beyer CK, et al: Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1997–2001, Nov 77
Thomas P see **Bergsund H**
Thomine E see **Lanret P**
Thompson GG see **Brodie MJ**
Thompson GG see **Campbell BC**
Thompson HG: Congenital deformities of the hand. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):513–35, Oct 77
Thompson RB see **Chabreck RH**
Thomsen K: Scandinavian mycosis fungoides study group. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):287–90, 1977
Thormann T see **Klug H**
Thornsberry C see **Jaffe HW**
Thornton JW see **Niccole MW**
Thorsen J see **Karstad L**
Thümler R, Atzpodien W, Kramer GJ, et al: Refsum-Syndrom (Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis). Klinik, Diagnostik und diätetische Behandlung. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(41):1454–7, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Tibor H see **Péter T**
Till G: The regulation of leukocyte chemotaxis and its role in the inflammatory response. Monogr Allergy 12:169–78, 1977 (47 ref.)
Tillis SJ, O'connel RA, Pittman AG, et al: The effects of ethylene glycol on wool fibers. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:383–90, 1977
Tilson HB see **Kochi GL**
Titova NS see **Bolotovskii VM**
Tlarifaeva AA, Poslavskii VM, Akimov GL: Vliianie peremennogo magnitnogo polia na azahivlenie izrv nizhnikh konechnostei. Vestn Khir 119(8):84–5, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Tjandramaga TB see **De Schepper PJ**
Tobin HA: Use of staples in head and neck surgery. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL826–32, Sep–Oct 77
Toker C, Goldberg JD: The small cell lesion of mammary ducts and lobules. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:217–49, 1977
Tokura H see **Hori T**
Tomasunas S see **Singh P**
Tomino I see **Katayama N**
Tomoska T, Sato T: [Study on circulating anticoagulant detected in a child case of male SLE (author's transl)] Rinsho Ketsueki 18(7):894–900, Jul 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Topar M see **Ingelfinger JR**
Torfilo J, Quiñones PA: Nevi lipomatosos. Actas Dermosifiliogr 68(5–6):293–306, May–Jun 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Torres JS, Villarreal AF, Leyva FR: Alambrado circumpelatino para fijación protésica en vestibuloplastia, con injerto de piel. ADM 32(3):31–4, May–Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Torsvik H see **Stavem P**
Tos M, Mogensen C: Pathogenesis of nasal polyps. Rhinology 15(2):87–95, Jun 77

Toscano L, Grisanti G, Bianchetti A, et al: New esters of Haloprednone for topical antiinflammatory use. Arzneim Forsch 27(9):1634–5, 1977
Tougard L see Deding A
Tourian A, Hung WY: Membrane abnormalities of Huntington's chorea fibroblasts in culture. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1296–303, 24 Oct 77
Towpik J: O postępach medycyny w dziedzinie wenerologii. Pieleg Polozna (10):12–3, 1977 (Pol)
Trach VM see Logvinenko EM
Transettel S see Mackensen G
Tresca JP, Ponsard G, Jayle MF: Cinétiques de pénétration transcutanée et de fixation du 3–propyl éther, 17–méthyl éther oestradiol et de l'oestradiol au niveau de différents tissus chez la ratte. Can J Biochem 55(10):1096–102, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Tresguerres JA, Volkwein U, Tamm J: Studies on testosterone–17beta–glucosiduronate in human plasma. J Steroid Biochem 8(10):1071–5, Oct 77
Trifflitt JT see Wilson JM
Tripolski–Koler M, Barány B: Epidemija morbila u okolnostima obavezne imunizacije. Nar Zdrav 32(11–12):520–5, Nov–Dec 76 (Ser)
Trofimov VA, Dvorkin EA, Naldenov VI, et al: Toksikologo–gigienicheskaia otsenka ognestoikogo masla OMTI. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (10):25–8, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Trofimova LJ see Turzanov NM
Truebloud MS, Swift BL, McHolland–Raymond LE: An outbreak of infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in beef heifers vaccinated against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 72(10):1622–4, Oct 77
Truex RC see Chancides L
Trujillo L see Grimalt F
Tsambaos D, Kalofoutis A, Strstigos J, et al: Thin–layer chromatography of phospholipid components of normal and psoriatic epidermis. Br J Dermatol 97(2):135–8, Aug 77
Tsay G see Dawson G
Tsuneari Y, Kast A: Hair embolism in lungs of rats after intravenous injection into caudal veins. Arzneim Forsch 27(10):1979–82, 1977
Tsur C see Engel J
Tsuya A, Wakano Y, Otake M, et al: Capillary microscopic observation on the superficial minute vessels of atomic bomb survivors, Hiroshima, 1972–73. Radiat Res 72(2):353–63, Nov 77
Tulio Merida M: Tumor mixto de las glandulas salivales. Acta Odontol Venez 12(2–3):346–62, May–Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Tulp A, Sluyser M: Different incorporation of glucocorticoid hormone into diploid and tetraploid liver nuclei. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 78(4):1347–53, 24 Oct 77
Turanov NM, Trofimova LJ, Boischakova GM, et al: Erfahrungsbericht aus der UdSSR über die Behandlung Psoriasis–Kranker mit 'Psoriasin'. Z Hautkr 52(20):1045–9, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)
Turner T: Acne vulgaris: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Int J Dermatol 16(7):569–73, Sep 77
Turner–Warwick R: Complex traumatic posterior urethral strictures. J Urol 118(4):564–74, Oct 77
Tury E see Horváth Z
Tutton PJ: Neural and endocrine control systems acting on the population kinetics of the intestinal epithelium. Med Biol 55(4):201–8, Aug 77
Tyrakowski T, Knapowski J, Bączyk K: Disturbances in electrolyte transport before the onset of uranyl acetate–induced renal failure. Kidney Int [Suppl] (6):S144–52, Oct 76
(Tzanck A) Salzberger MB: Strong swimmers on a full sea: Part 3. Int J Dermatol 16(7):609–16, Sep 77

U

Uchiyama M see Nakajima H
Ueda M: [Studies on new renal imaging agent—99mTC–malate (author's transl)] Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 68(6):785–60, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Uemura S, Wada S, Kodama T, et al: [Cellular immunity of the patients with malignant glioma — with special reference to the depressed cell–mediated immunity of the cerebrospinal (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(9):931–9, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Uemura T, Hasegawa N, Yano S, et al: [Effects of bioactive monoamines on ACTH release. Part 1. Direct action on rat anterior pituitaries in vitro (author's transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(5):626–36, 20 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Uemura T, Hasegawa N, Yano S, et al: [Effects of bioactive monoamines on ACTH release. Part 2. Correlation between in vitro effects on ACTH release from rat pituitaries and their cyclic 3' ,5' adenosine monophosphate content (author's transl)] Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 53(5):637–46, 20 May 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Ulmer WT see Zimmermann I
Ultmann JE see Sweet DL Jr
Unger M see Jepsen JR
Urbánek T see Červenanský J
Urman JD, Rothfield NF: Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. JAMA 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77
Urquhart GE see Adams JH
Utermann G, Hees M, Steinmetz A: Polymorphism of apolipoprotein E and occurrence of dysbetalipoproteinaemia in man. Nature 269(5629):604–7, 13 Oct 77

V

Val F see Fournier M
Valeuzeno DP, Hoshiko T: Potassium reaccumulation by isolated frog epidermis. Biochim Biophys Acta 470(2):273–89, 17 Oct 77
Valles J see Aznar J
van Bogaert LJ, Maldague P, Aburka J, et al: Etude histochimique comparative des cellules myoépithéliales de la glande mammaire humaine. Acta Histochem (Jena) 59(1):8–14, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Van de Heyning J, Thienpont D: Otitis externa in man caused by the mite Otodectes cynotis. Laryngoscope 87(11):1938–41, Nov 77
van de Kamer JC see Balemans MG
van de Veerdonk FC see Balemans MG
Van Delden L see Starink TH
van der Ploeg M see van Vloten WA
Van Dishoeck EA see Clement PA
van Essen R see Simpanen E
van Hoof G see Fröhling J
Van Regemorter N: La déficience auditive et le conseil génétique. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 31(2):169–82, 1977 (48 ref.) (Fre)
van Steveniack J, Dubbelman TM, de Goeij AF, et al: Binding of Protoporphyrin to hemoglobin in red blood cells of patients with erythropoietic protoporphyria. Hemoglobin 1(7):679–90, 1977
Van't Hoff W, Bicknell EJ, Horrocks PM, et al: Urinary pregnanetriol excretion in hirsutism. Clin Chim Acta 80(2):373–9, 15 Oct 77
Van Vleet JF: Protection by various nutritional supplements against lesions of selenium–vitamin E deficiency induced in ducklings fed tellurium or silver. Am J Vet Res 38(9):1393–8, Sep 77
van Vloten WA, Schaberg A, van der Ploeg M: Cytophotometric studies on mycosis fungoides and other cutaneous reticuloses. Bull Cancer (Paris) 64(2):249–58, 1977
van Vloten WA, Vermeij J, de Vroome H: Total skin electron irradiation in mycosis fungoides. Dermatologica 155(1):28–35, 1977
Van Zile Scott E see Crowe AD
Vargas AD: Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. J Urol 118(5):886–7, Nov 77
Varma BK: Cellulitis in children—a five year review. Pa Med 80(10):43–4, Oct 77
Varthelmes H see Meffert H
Vasey FB see Lauter SA
Vaščková E: Neobvyklý průběh dny. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 44(4):286–7, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
Vasil'ev IuM: Mekhanizmy patologicheskogo povedeniia opukholevykh kletok. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):43–7, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Vasil'eva VI see Mamontov SG
Vegge T, Haye R: Vascular reactions to horseradish peroxidase in the guinea pig. Histochemistry 53(3):217–22, 22 Aug 77
Veien NK, Brodthagen H: Cutaneous sarcoidosis treated with methotrexate. Br J Dermatol 97(2):213–6, Aug 77
Veis A see Comper WD
Velazquez E see Ruiz–Maldonado R
Vepkhvadze RIa, Mtskhvetadze AV, Sasaia TV, et al: Transmembrannyi perenos ionov natriia v obluchennykh politselliuliarnykh membranakh. Radiobiologiia 17(4):576–8, Jul–Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Vergès, Moulongnet A: Remise en circuit de l'appareil vésico–sphincterien après 10 ans et plus de non utilisation. A propos de 2 cas. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(6):428–31,

Jun 77 (Fre)
Vermeij J see **van Vlotten WA**
Vermorken AJ, Groeneveld AA, Hilderink JM, et al: Dedifferentiation of lens epithelial cells in tissue culture. Mol Biol Rep 3(5):371–8, Sep 77
Verret JL, Pierrin B, Bertrand G, et al: Erythema gyratum repens ou syndrome paranéoplasique de gammel un cas avec carcinome épidermoide sur méga-oesophage. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):403–6, May 77 (Fre)
Verret JL see **Schnitzler L**
Vetter JC, Loegwater-v.d. Linden ME: Skin penetration of infective hookworm larvae. III. Comparative studies on the path of migration of the hookworms Ancylostoma braziliense, Ancylostoma ceylanicum, and Ancylostoma caninum. Z Parasitenkd 53(2):155–8, 21 Sep 77
Vetter V see **Chamoides L**
Vetto RM, Rabin SI, Bernardo WC: Closure of large thoracic wall defects using an omental pedicle. Am Surg 43(11):724–8, Nov 77
Vigny P, Duquesne M, Coulomb H, et al: Fluorescence spectral studies on the metabolic activation of 3-methylcholanthrene and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene in mouse skin. FEBS Lett 82(2):278–82, 15 Oct 77
Vigoni M: Les greffes dans la chirurgie anale. Acta Chir Belg 76(5):481–7, Sep–Oct 77 (Fre)
Vijay HM: High IgE concentration in a patient with a chronic stomach ulcer [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77
Villarreal AF see **Torres JS**
Vincent J see **Hellgren L**
Vincent P see **Robertson JN**
Virani AR see **Joshi VR**
Vishwanath see **Shawl AS**
Vittori F see **Colomb D**
Vittori F see **Felt JP**
Vivien-Roels B, Humbert W: The lipopigments of the pineal gland of Testudo hermanni (reptile, chelonian): microprobe analysis and physiological significance. J Ultrastruct Res 61(1):134–9, Oct 77
Vogel HC, Hahn S, Müller R, et al: Internistische und daktyloskopische Untersuchungen von Müttern missgebildeter Kinder. Z Gesamte Inn Med 32(15):381–4, 1 Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Vogel WM see **Nielsen CJ**
Voigtländer V: Hereditäre Verhornungsstörungen und Taubheit. Z Hautkr 52(20):1017–25, 15 Oct 77 (Ger)
Volkwein U see **Tresgnerres JA**
Volpe G see **Cavalleri B**
Voorhorst R: The human dander atopy. II. human dander, a complicating factor in the study of the relationship between house dust and dermatophagoides allergens. Ann Allergy 39(5):339–43, Nov 77
Vorhees CV see **Butcher RE**
Vuento M, Wrann M, Ruoslahti E: Similarity of fibronectins isolated from human plasma and spent fibroblast culture medium. FEBS Lett 82(2):227–31, 15 Oct 77
Vuori J, Alfthan O, Pyrhönen S, et al: Treatment of Condyloma acuminata in male patients. Eur Urol 3(4):213–5, 1977
Vyas MS see **Gupta SC**

W

Wada S see **Uemura S**
Wagner GR see **Erwin CR**
Wahlberg J see **Kronevi T**
Wakano Y see **Tsuya A**
Waki C see **Nakamura M**
Waldenstrom JG: Genes and geography. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol Blood Cells 18(2):275–83, 1977
Walike JW: Effects of greater superficial petrosal neurectomy on nasal mucosa in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Laryngoscope 87(11):1911–21, Nov 77
Wallin I see **Ehrsson H**
Walter R, Wynkrod HR, Glickson JD: Conformational studies on [3-D-alanine]-oxytocin and [4-D-alanine]-oxytocin in dimethyl sulfoxide by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Interpretation in terms of a beta turn in the cyclic moiety. J Am Chem Soc 99(22):7326–32, 26 Oct 77
Ward ME see **Robertson JN**
Waris T, Rechardt L: Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines and cholinesterases in nerve fibres of rat dorsal skin. Histochemistry 53(3):203–16, 22 Aug 77
Washington W see **Qureishi MA**
Wasserman J see **Petrini B**
Watabe T see **Hayasai H**
Webb AN: Paget's disease of the vulva: report of a case. Trans Pac Coast Obstet Gynecol Soc 44:54–6, 1977
Webb TE see **Liu SL**
Weber G: Utilisation de la photochimiothérapie par o. v. a. et peoral ènes en application locale. Ann Dermatol Venereol 104(5):387–90, May 77 (Fre)
Weber PC, Capello W, Brandt KD: Fibrous replacement of the deltoid muscle: a remediable cause of abduction contracture of the shoulder in scleroderma. Clin Orthop (127):164–9, 1977
Webster SB: Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Am Fam Physician 16(5):121–7, Nov 77
Weder B, Ketz E: Polyneuropathie und epileptische Anfälle bei einer Sippe mit akuter intermittierender Porphyrie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(45):1620–6, 12 Nov 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Weedon D, Lewis J: Acrosyringeal nevus. J Cutan Pathol 4(3):166–8, Aug 77
Weismeier G see **Kollmeier H**
Weinstein RA, Stamm WE: Pseudoepidemics in hospital. Lancet 2(8043):862–4, 22 Oct 77
Weintraub J see **Pukvel SM**
Weinberg LA, Chaterian AM: Pseudotumor cerebri of childhood. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1243–8, Nov 77
Weisner B see **Zangemeister WH**
Weissenbacher ER: Zur Sulfonamidresistenz der mikrobiellen Scheidenflora bei Fluorpatientinnen. Ther Ggw 116(10):1906–8, Oct 77 (Ger)
Welch TM see **Wilson GB**
Welcher RG see **Konnaway NG**
Welkos SL see **Mouiff GR**
Welton S see **Rusnin S**
Werner H see **Birnbaum D**
Wesley RK, Osborn TP, Dylewski JJ: Periapical actinomycosis: clinical considerations. J Endod 3(9):352–5, Sep 77
Westermarck T: Selenium content of tissues in Finnish infants and adults with various diseases, and studies on the effects of selenium supplementation in neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis patients. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 41(2):121–8, Aug 77
Westlake J see **Spence MA**
Wetterberg L see **Bäckström M**
Wetterberg L see **Dom M**
Wexler MR see **Yoschua R**
Weyna E: Mundisal-gel w leczeniu stanów zapalnych błony śluzowej jamy ustnej. Czas Stomatol 30(10):871–3, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Whaeldon EB see **Brooze RG**
White E see **Singh P**
Wichern WA Jr see **Priebe CJ Jr**
Widdicombe JG see **Das RM**
Wielgosz GJ, Armstrong DT: Effects of prolactin and progesterone on preputial gland growth and progesterone metabolism in hypophysectomized, ovariectomized immature rats. J Steroid Biochem 8(10):1051–6, Oct 77
Wietzerbin J, Goudeau H, Gary-Bobo CM: Influence of membrane polarization and hormonal stimulation on the action of lanthanum on frog skin sodium permeability. Pfluegers Arch 370(2):145–53, 29 Aug 77
Wiggert B, Russell P, Lewis M, et al: Differential binding to soluble nuclear receptors and effects on cell viability of retinol and retinoic acid in cultured retinoblastoma cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79(1):218–25, 7 Nov 77
Wijers DJ, Killu G: Bancroftian filariasis in Kenya III. Entomological investigations in Mambrui, a small coastal town, and Jaribuni, a rural area more inland (Coast Province). Ann Trop Med Parasitol 71(3):347–59, Sep 77
Wilkinson JD: Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and atherosclerosis. Proc R Soc Med 70(8):567–70, Aug 77
Williams GS: Hand injuries in children: late problems and primary. Clin Plast Surg 4(4):503–12, Oct 77
Williams WL see **Anderson RE**
Willoughby DA see **Perlik F**
Wilsch L, Schmid G, Hanske E: Spätmanifeste Dermatochalasis. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(41):1451–4, 14 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Wilsch L, Hanske E, Hornstein OP: Über die tricho-onychotische Subgruppe der hidrotischen ektodermalen Dysplasie (HED). Klin Paediatr 189(5):343–5, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Wilson EF: Estimation of the age of cutaneous contusions in child abuse. Pediatrics 60(5):750–2, Nov 77
Wilson GB, Welch TM, Kaapp DR, et al: Characterization of Tx, an active subfraction of human dialyzable transfer factor. I. Identification of the major component in TFg, a precursor of Tx, as hypoxanthine. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 8(3):551–68, Nov 77
Wilson JM, Ashton B, Triffitt JT: The interaction of a component of bone organic matrix with the mineral phase. Calcif Tissue Res 22 Suppl:458–60, May 77
Winfield J: Juvenile dermatomyositis with complications.

Proc R Soc Med 70(8):548–51, Aug 77
Wiranowska-Stewart M, Chadzie T, Stewart WE 2d: Repeated 'superinduction' of interferon in human diploid fibroblast cultures. J Gen Virol 37(1):221–3, Oct 77
Wise TG, Pavas PR, Enzis FA: Herpes simplex virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136(5):706–11, Nov 77
Wolf G see **Diem E**
Wolff HH see **Brauns-Falco O**
Wolfson JS see **Bell WR**
Wollman SH, Hilfer SR: Embryologic origin of various epithelial cell types in the thyroid gland of the rat. Anat Rec 189(3):467–78, Nov 77
Wong YC, Martin BF: A study of light and scanning electron microscopy of the lining epithelium of the guinea pig bladder following artificial ulceration. Am J Anat 150(2):219–35, Oct 77
Wong YC, Martin BF: A study by scanning electron microscopy of the bladder epithelium of the guinea pig. Am J Anat 150(2):237–45, Oct 77
Woodbridge P: The use of betadine antiseptic paint in the treatment of Herpes simplex and Herpes Zoster. J Int Med Res 5(5):378–81, 1977
Woodbury LA see **Woodbury MA**
Woodbury MA, Manton KG, Woodbury LA: An extension of the sign test for replicated measurements. Biometrics 33(3):453–61, Sep 77
Woodgyer AJ see **Rush-Munro FM**
Worsnald DI see **Lal S**
Wrann M see **Vuento M**
Wright JE see **Soloway AH**
Wuepper KD see **Dimond RL**
Wurst GZ see **Pearson AK**
Wüthrich B, Hiberlin G, Aeberhard M, et al: Desensibilisierungsresultate mit wässerigen und Halbdepotextrakten bei Insektengiftallergie. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 107(42):1497–1505, 22 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Wyasbrod HR see **Walter R**

Y

Yakburgl SB: Tick paralysis. Indian J Pediatr 44(350):74–5, Mar 77
Yamamura T see **Aoki M**
Yamane H: [An electron-microscopic observation of tissue changes affected by anticancer agents. 1. Effects of bleomycin on the oral mucous epithelium of rats (author's transl)] Shika Gakuho 74(1):83–108, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Yamazaki R: [Electron microscopic study of pilomatrixoma (author's transl)] Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 87(9):537–53, Aug 77 **(Jpn)**
Yano S see **Uemura T**
Yardley JH, Donowitz M: Colo-rectal biopsy in inflammatory bowel disease. pp. 50–94. In: Yardley JH, et al., ed. The gastrointestinal tract. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1977. W1 MO568H no.18 1977. (88 ref.)
Yarom R see **Maunder CA**
Yasunaga A see **Moriyama T**
Yeh J see **Ahmed M**
Yerena G see **Malavé G**
Yeschua R, Bab IA, Wexler MR, et al: Dermoid cyst of the floor of the mouth in an infant. (Case report). J Maxillofac Surg 5(3):211–3, Sep 77
Yeshodha K, Dhar SC, Santappa M: Studies on the physico-chemical properties of alhagsin. Ital J Biochem 26(3):181–201, May-Jun 77
Yesudian P, Subramanian P, Thambiah AS: Anonychia with ectrodactyly: a South Indian predigree study. Int J Dermatol 16(7):599–604, Sep 77
Yesudian P see **Kamalara A**
Yoshida H see **Amemiya T**
Yoshimoto H, Mori S, Matsumura S, et al: [Clinical evaluation on glucocorticoid Administration in the Neurosurgical Patients (the second report)—Clinical study on hydrocortisone concentration in cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] No Shinkei Geka 5(9):941–6, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
Yoshizumi MO see **Thomas JV**
Young NM see **Salares VR**
Younger JB: The enigma of hirsutism. J Med Assoc State Ala 45(2):33–5, Aug 77
Yuji S see **Shibuya T**
Yunis EJ, Hashida Y, Haas JE: The role of electron microscopy in the identification of viruses in human disease. Pathol Annu 12 Pt 1:311–30, 1977

Z

Zacharias K: Ambulante Behandlung von Zysten und Abszessen der Bartholin-Drüse. Zentralbl Gynaekol 99(19):1190–2, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Zadunaisky JA see **Degasa KJ**
Zaets TL see **Muzykant LI**
Zaets TL see **Nesova IM**
Zahn H see **Ziegler K**
Zaidi AA see **Jaffe HW**
Zaia L: Behandlung infizierter oberflächlicher Dermatosen mit Topsym-polyvalent-Salbe (CG 3225). Ther Umsch 34(10):748–50, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Zal'dina AE see **Esipova NG**
Zalesko-Rutczynska Z see **Klein J**
Zalishovskaia NP, Kiselev RI: Konservirovanie mikrobov roda Neisseria metodom glubokogo zamorazhivaniia. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):127–31, Aug 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Zamletin OA see **Kozlova AV**
Zamick P: Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):803–6, Nov 77
Zangemeister WH, Weimer B: Eine der progressiven Sklerodermie ähnliche Erkrankung als Folge der antikonvulsiven Therapie? Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 45(9):501–7, Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Zarate A see **Klassen LW**
Zavil'gel'skii GB see **Fedorova IV**
Zawilska K see **Komarnicki M**
Zawisza E, Makowska W: Cytologic picture of the nasal mucosa following corticosteroid therapy in hay fever. Ann Allergy 39(5):355, Nov 77
Zehm S: The use of composite grafts for reconstruction of the trachea and subglottic airway. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 84(5):ORL934–40, Sep-Oct 77
Zeidler U see **Pürschel W**
Zeledón R, Ponce C, DE Ponce E: Finding of Leishmania hertigi in the Costa Rican porcupine. J Parasitol 63(5):924–5, Oct 77
Zellner PR see **Burkhardt H**
Zetterberg G: Effects of an antipsoriatic agent, dithranol, on mitochondrial and nuclear functions in yeast cells. Hereditas 86(2):191–204, 1977
Zhavoronkov AA, Bykhovets GN: Patogistologicheskaia kharakteristika pakhovykh limfaticheskikh uzlov kozhi pri onkhotserkoze. Arkh Patol 39(8):66–71, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Zhuravleva MV see **Kasm RI**
Zhurko VV, Dobrotvorskii AE: K voprosu otsenki mekhanicheskogo zagriazneniia mazei v protsesse ikh prigotovleniia. Farmatsiia 26(5):64–5, Sep-Oct 77 **(Rus)**
Ziegler K, Schmitz I, Zahn H: Introduction of new crosslinks into proteins. Adv Exp Med Biol 86A:345–54, 1977
Ziff M see **Peanchaker JB**
Zimel A see **Zimel H**
Zimel H, Zimel A, Ghizea E: BCG influence on 256 Walker carcinosarcoma growth in rats in relation to adrenal cortex status. Endocrinologie 15(3):173–9, Jul-Sep 77
Zimmermann I, Ulmer WT, Roesch A: Hemmung anaphylaktischer Reaktionen bei atopischen Hunden mit einem neuen Antiallergikum (BM 06.001). Arzneim Forsch 27(10):1999–2002, 1977 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Zlotnik EI, Korotkevich EA, Nabeshko II: Perikranial'nyi sinus (sinus pericranii). Zh Vopr Neirokhir (5):56–9, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
Zochmke E, Lemmer M: Peter Behrobohm geb. am 14.3. 1925. Dermatol Monatsschr 163(8):667–8, Aug 77 **(Ger)**
Zacoloto S see **Rossi MA**
Zvolský P see **Dvořáková M**
Zylberberg L: Histochemistry and ultrastructure of amphibian lingual glands and phylogenetic relations. Histochem J 9(4):505–20, Jul 77
Zyszko A see **Szymańska-Jachimczuk EI**

AUTHOR SECTION

ANONYMOUS

Br Med J
Dermatitis from cosmetics [editorial] Br Med J 2(6090):782, 24 Sep 77
Relapse in leprosy [editorial] Br Med J 2(6092):914–5, 8 Oct 77
A vaccine against gonorrhoea? Br Med J 2(6092):917–8, 8 Oct 77

Dent J
CDA Council for Dental Materials and Devices. Status report: periodontal dressings. Dent J 43(10):501–2, Oct 77

Indian J Public Health
Panel discussion—leprosy. Indian J Public Health 20(4):191–6, Oct–Dec 76

JAMA
Obesity in children. Environment or genes? New treatment for hereditary angioedema. JAMA 239(19):2009–10, 7 Nov 77

Lancet
Topical steroids [letter] Lancet 2(8044):925–6, 29 Oct 77
Chlamydial infections of the eye [editorial] Lancet 2(8043):857–8, 22 Oct 77

Med Times
Practical physiology for patients: how our babies work to keep warm. Med Times 105(11):(114) 9d–19d, Nov 77

N Engl J Med
ARA-A for herpes encephalitis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1288–90, 8 Dec 77

Rinsho Hohasen
[Angiography of frostbite (author's transl)]
Rinsho Hohasen 22(11):1143–6, Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Jpn)

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1978 260-699/2070 1-3

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, $300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.
HEW 394

SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS
BOOK RATE

U.S. MAIL

CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNING THIS PUBLICATION

PAID SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here , enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

FREE SUBSCRIPTIONS: Contractors, Grantees, and Medical Libraries

If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here , enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SCIENTIFIC COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM,
AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BUILDING 31 ROOM 9A-19
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

Individual copies should be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents.

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-304